



**LIBRARY**

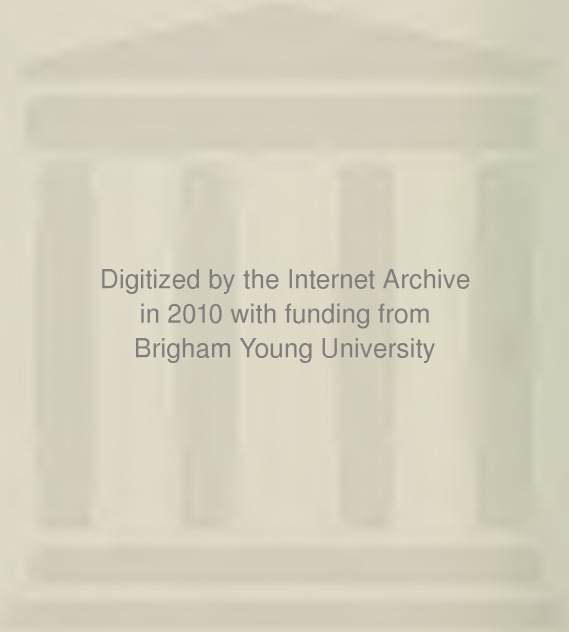
**Brigham Young University**



GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical and  
Historical Society





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

# The Registers

OF

# Clyst St. George,

CO. DEVON.

P  
Devon-cl

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
(XXV.)  
TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
GR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
AT B.Y.U. by  
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
& HISTORICAL SOCIETY



929,342

P219p

v. 25

# The Registers

OF

# Clyst St. George,

CO. DEVON.

1565—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE

REV. JOHN LOMAX GIBBS,

*(Formerly Rector of Clyst St. George.)*

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-133
INDEX - - - - -	137-157.

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1899.

012107185, 0103

2770 108 185 10452

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## PREFACE.

---

The Registers of Clyst St. George from 1567 to 1812 are contained in three volumes. The first measures 12 in. by  $8\frac{3}{4}$  in., and is written on thirty-one parchment leaves, and contains entries of Births, Marriages and Burials from 1567—1702.

It is lettered on the outside "Register Clistwic—Nono Elizabethæ—A.D. 1702," and was rebound in 1831 by order of the Rural Dean. The then Rector, Rev. H. T. Ellicombe, is stated to have written the following lines in the fly leaf:—

"Hic puer octatem, hic vir sponsalio noscat  
Hic decessorum funera quisque sciat.  
No flattery here, where to be born and die  
Of rich and poor, is all the history;  
Enough, if virtue filled the space between,  
Proved, by the ends of being, to have been."

H.T.E. from Notes & Queries, vol. vii, p. 257.

March 25, 1853.

Two or three pages of this volume would seem to have been lost previous to rebinding, for the late Mr. Matthew Lee, of Ebford, in the Parish of Woodbury, making extracts, about the year 1761, of such names as interested him in the Register of that Parish (beginning 3 Philip and Mary, 1556), included also some from the

Register of Clyst St. George, then evidently beginning 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, 1558. The book into which Mr. Lee copied his extracts from both Parishes was called "The Malt Book," that is to say a record for the purpose of taxation, of the amount of malt to be contributed by the several householders for the keeping up of the Parish Church, and for other Church purposes. (See *Oxford English Dictionary* under "Church Ales.") This book was, in 1854, in the possession of Mr. Lee's grandson, Col. B. W. Lee.

Mr. Lee appended to the Woodbury entries a numerical analysis of the Woodbury Register and prefixed to the Clyst St. George entries, extending through the first 144 years of the first Register book, a like analysis for that Parish, which is worth inserting here:—

"Groups of 50 years, taken together, produce yearly:—  
 1558-1607.  $2\frac{2}{5}$  Males.  $2\frac{8}{5}$  Females.  $1\frac{3}{5}$  Marriages.  $3\frac{8}{5}$  Burials.  
 1607-1657.  $3\frac{3}{5}$  "  $3\frac{1}{5}$  "  $2\frac{6}{5}$  "  $3\frac{2}{5}$  "  
 1657-1701.  $4\frac{1}{4}$  "  $3\frac{3}{4}$  "  $4\frac{2}{4}$  " 6 "

The whole 144 years from 1558-1701 inclusive, produce yearly:—

$3\frac{7}{4}$  Males.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  Females.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  Marriage.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  Burials.

This is a proportion in the Births of about 25 Males to 21 Females, or nearly 5 to 4. The great disproportion of the Marriages to the Births and Burials is occasioned by this Church having been much frequented for weddings the last 40 years by people from Exeter, Topsham, Woodbury, &c. It was also made use of by many Woodbury people for Baptisms during the Civil War."

The few entries given by Mr. Lee from the missing leaves are as follows:—

- 1559. John Coade, buried.  
Thomas Suxpyche, born.
- 1560. Thomas and Elizabeth Suxpyche, married.
- 1561. Robert Suxpiche, born.

1562. Thomas Suxpyche, buried.  
 Roger Suxpiche, born.  
 George Gybbe, buried.  
 1565. John Gibbe and Cecilia, married.  
 1566. Thomas Suxpiche, born, son of Thomas.  
 1568. Margaret daughter of John Gibbe, born.

Volume II. contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1702 to 1812, and of Marriages from 1702 to 1754. It is written on 54 leaves of parchment, and measures 13 in. by 7½ in., and is bound in whole calf.

Volume III. contains entries of Marriages from 1754 to 1811, and Banns of Marriages from 1754 to 1822. It is the usual printed book, on paper, and measures 15 in. by 9½ in., and is bound in rough calf.

The following list of Rectors is taken from the Rev. H. T. Ellicombe's "History of Clyst St. George," being a paper read by him before the Exeter Diocesan Architectural Society, and published in the *Transactions* of that Society, vol. I, 2nd Series, Appendix ii:

LIST OF RECTORS FROM DR. OLIVER AND THE BISHOPS'  
 REGISTERS.

Admitted.

- David "persona de Clistune" in Hilary Blund's deed.  
 John Brintot, Resigned.
1258. Aug: 29. Vincent, admitted to the Church of Clystwick, on the presentation of the Abbot and Convent de Valle Sanctæ Mariæ in Normandy.
1297. John de Glascensia or Glasney. Same name and patrons. Died 1322.
1322. May 27th. Philip de Cestria, on the presentation of the Prior and Convent of Merton to Clystwick.
1343. April 25. William Steel, collated by the Bishop, per lapsum temporis, to Clyst S. George.
1349. March 15. William Ward. Patrons, Prior and Convent of the Blessed Mary of Merton.

- Benedict Maydeston, a regular Augustine Canon of the Priory of Cumbwell in Kent, and exchanged for Cheffield in the Diocese of Lincoln, with
1384. December. Richard Wing.  
— John Vincent; shortly before his death, some person had entered his house and glebe and carried off "Blada ejusdem rectoris, capones, et nonnulla dona." Bishop Brantyngham on 12th November ordered sentence of excommunication to be pronounced against them.
1390. November 22. John Allar resigned. He died Custos of the house or Chapel of St. Gabriel's, Clyst Bridge, 1407. Died 1407. *Stafford's Register*, vol. ii, fol. 95.
1406. August 10. John Burell, on resignation of Allar. Patron, Prior and Convent of Merton.
1410. June 10. William Zoksale, on resignation of Burell.  
— Same patrons.
1411. April 4. Thomas Twyford, on Zoksale's resignation. He exchanged the Rectory of Luccombe in diocese of Bath and Wells, with
1413. March 23. Thomas Polton. Resigned.
1416. September 24. William Knyght. Resigned.
1433. May 14. Thomas Wadham. Died 1445.
1445. October 3. Thomas Storm. Died 1476.
1476. January 26. John Tabyn, on death of Storm. Died 1487.
1487. July 5. Walter Barr, M.A., on death of Tabyn. Died 1513.
1513. April 6. Nicolas Henshaw, on death of Barr. Resigned.
1514. Robert Flemyng, B.A.  
— Nicolas Smale. He was Rector in 1536, and his living rated at £17 - 16 - 8 - per annum.  
— Richard Tomlynson.
1542. September 7. William Gybbe. He was admitted by Thomas Bredwood, acting on the Bishops' commission to "Clyste Sancte Marie," rendered vacant by the death of Richard Tomlynson, on the presentation of Henry VIII., hac vice John Cotton, gent., and John Wadham, and Johan, his widow, heiress of William Tyll, alias Tylley. Died 1571.

- 
1571. November 14. Robert Buckland. Patron, Thomas Prideaux.  
He held the living 56 years. Died 1625.
1625. February 7. Gideon Edmunds, B.A., on the death of  
Buckland. Patron, Sir Thomas Prideaux, Bart., and  
Jane his wife. Died 1638.
1638. September 28. Robert Parr, M.A., on death of Edmunds.  
Patron, John Parr, of Exeter, merchant. Died 1664.
1664. October 25. William Clare. Patron, Sarah Parr, relict, by  
grant of John Parr of Exeter.
- 1694-5. March 2. John Hammett. Patron, Bartholomew Parr,  
gent. Died 1695-6.
- 1695-6. Theophilus Eades. Patron, Elizabeth Parr, relict of B. Parr.  
Died 1705.
1705. November 10. Francis Pease. Patron, John Parr, gent.  
Died 1738.
1738. September 2. James Walker. Patron, Nicholas Roe, of  
Totnes, gent. Resigned.
1739. 27 December. Nicolas Roe. Patron, Catherine Roe,  
widow. Died 1792.
1792. May 17. Richard Rous. Patrons, John Andrew, P. D.  
Foulkes and J. B. Cholwich, Trustees under will of  
the relict. Died 1810.
1810. 24 November. William Rous Ellicombe, on death of his  
uncle Rous. Patrons, J. Blackall and H. M. Ellicombe,  
Trustees. Died 1849.
1850. February 8. Henry Thomas Ellicombe, Brother to the last  
Rector. Patrons, the same as last. Died 1885.
1885. November. John Lomax Gibbs. Patron, William Gibbs,  
of Tyntesfield, co. Somerset. Resigned 1897.
1897. Mortimer Drury Buckingham, present Rector. Patron,  
Antony Gibbs, of Tyntesfield.
- 
-



A Copy of the Registers of Clyst St. George (anciently  
Clystwic) and Clyst Champernown.

---

VOLUME I.

---

Page 1.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ nono.

vicesimo tertio die nouembris sepulta est Alicia Eliott uxor nicol.

decimo sexto die Januarij sepulta est Chatherina payne uxor mauricij  
payne.

vicesimo quinto die Januarij baptizata est Cecilia Gybbe filia Joannis  
Gybbe.

vicesimo sexto die Januarij sepulta est eadem Cicilia Gybbe.

vicesimo septimo die maij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Eduardū  
Pyers et Jonna uxorem eius.

vicesimo sexto die Augusti baptizata est margaretha pyers filia  
Eduardi pyers.

decimo nono die octobris baptizata est Jana pyers filia Joannis peyrs.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ decimo.

decimo tertio die februarij baptizata fuit margaretha Gibbe filia  
Joannis Gibbe.

duodecimo die maij baptizatus est Joannes besse filius georgij besse.

decimo sexto die augusti baptizata est Jana Elyott filia nicolai Elyott.

quinto die septembris celebrata sunt nuptiæ inter Gorgū Hunt et  
Elizabetham uxorem eius.

duodecimo die septembris baptizatus est Joannes Wolcott filius  
Gulielmi Wolcott.

decimo sexto die septembris sepultus est ricardus plimpton.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ undecimo.

decimo quinto die Januarij sepultus est Joannes Wolcott filius Gulielmi  
Wolcott.

vicesimo tertio die marti baptizatus est Gulielmus pyers filius Edwardi  
pyrs.

vicesimo quarto die martij baptizata fuit Elenora Hunt fi\* mergeriæ Hunt.  
 secundo die Aprilis baptizata est Gulielmus lucas filius Tho\*  
 decimo nono die Aprilis baptizati sunt Joannes suxpiche et tuball Suxpiche filii Thomæ suxpiche.  
 decimo sexto die maij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem martyn et Susannam uxorem eius.  
 decimo sexto die aprilis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter robertum lyde et mergeriam uxorem eius.  
 decimo die Julij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Georgium Gib\* et Welthean uxorem eius.  
 vicesimo quinto die Julij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem german et Elenoram uxorem eius.  
 decimo septimo die augusti baptizata est Juliana marting\* filia Joannis martinge.

*Page 2. Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ duodecimo.*

decimo octauo die nouembris sepulta est duonisia wade vidua.  
 vicesimo quarto nouembris sepultus est Thomas rawe.  
 vicesimo quarto die decembris baptizata est agnes Hunt filia Aliciæ Hunt.  
 decimo quarto die Januarij celebratæ nuptiæ inter rogerum raymounde et Joanna uxorem eius.  
 vicesimo primo die Januarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter thomam germam et Katherinam uxorem eius.  
 vicesimo primo die februarij sepulta est catherina pyers filia gulielmi pyers.  
 vicesimo primo die februarij baptizatus fuit Georgius Wolcott filius Gulielmi Wolcott.  
 vicesimo octavo die februarij baptizata est Cristiana Hunt filia Georgi Hunt.  
 nono die marti sepulta est Christiana Hunt filia Georgij.  
 vicesimo nono die Aprilis baptizata est Juliana Gibbe filia Joannis Gibbe.  
 decimo die maij baptizatus est ricardus pyers filius Joannis pyers.  
 tricesimo die Junij sepultus est Thomas pyers filius ricardi.  
 vicesimo quarto die Junij sepultus est Aristotiles Eliot filius michaelis Eliot.  
 vicesimo secundo die iulij baptizatus est Joannes Westcott filius ricardi westcott.  
 vicesimo sexto die Augusti sepultus est Gulielmus Hogyn.  
 vicesimo nono die Augusti sepultus est Joannes Hunt filius Aliciæ Hunt.  
 primo die septembris sepultus est richardus Hunt filius ricardi Hunt.  
 vicesimo die septembris sepulta est maria Hunt filia ricardi Hunt.  
 vicesimo septimo die septembris sepultus est Henricus Hunt filius ricardi Hunt.

\* Owing to the edge of leaf having been cut off, words and names have been clipped.



decimo octavo die septembris baptizatus est Thomas Elyott filius  
nicolai Eliott.

decimo nono die septembris baptizatus est Joannis Gybbe filius  
Georgi Gybbe.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ decimo tertio.

vicesimo septimo die nouembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem  
michell et mariam uxorem eius.

vicesimo quinto die ianuarij sepultus Robertus Kelle filius Alisiæ  
Kelle.

Decimo nono die martij baptizata est Cristiana Hunt filia Georgi Hunt.

*Page 3.*

vicesimo quarto die martij baptizatus est Thomas pyers filius Edvardi  
pyers.

octavo die Aprilis baptizatus est robertus Halffyerde filius thomæ  
Halffoyerde.

duodecimo die Aprilis sepulta est ricarda suxpiche vidua.

vicesimo quinto die aprilis sepultus Rogerus Mathue.

primo die maij sepultus est Ricardus pyers.

vicesimo aprilis sepulta est Johanna Dawy.

tricesimo die maij sepultus est Guilelmus Gybbe rector istius ecclesiæ.  
quinto die septembris baptizata est Margereta Golseworthye filia  
Thomæ Golseworthye.

undecimo die septembris baptizata est Alicia Suxpich filia Thomæ  
Suxpich.

vicesimo quinto die Septembris sepulta est Catherina uxor nicolai Eliott.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ decimo quarto.

vicesimo octavo die nouembris baptizata est Cicilia German filia  
Thomæ german.

vicesimo septimo die Julij baptizatus est Gulielmus Gybbe filius  
Joannis Gybbe.

nono die nouembris baptizatus est Georgius Gybbe filius Georgi Gybbe.

vicesimo tertio die nouembris baptizata est Catherina Edwards filia  
thomæ Edwards.

vicesimo quarto Januarij baptizatus est Jasperus Suxpiche filius thomæ  
Suxpiche.

octavo die februarij baptizata est Joanna German filia Joannis.

decimo sexto Januarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Edwards  
et Joannam dabbin.

decimo tertio februarij sepulta est Alicia poope.

octavo die Julij sepulta est margaretha palmer vidua.

decimo septimo die septembris sepultus est micael perse groome.

septimo die februarij sepultus est Joannes Suxpiche filius Thomæ  
Suxpiche.

vicesimo quarto nouembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Robertum  
Strounge et Sibilla payne.

vicesimo sexto augusti baptizatus est Joannes Eliott.

vicesimo sexto septembris baptizatus est Philippus Palmer.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ decimo quinto.

duodecimo martij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmum Snowe et

Joannam uxorem eius.

decimo septimo eiusdem mensis sepulta est Joanna Coade.

decimo sexto maij sepultus est micalis Eliott.

vicesimo quarto maij sepultus est Joannes Gibbe senior.

*Page 4.*

vicesimo Julij sepulta est Alicia Hunt uxor Richardi Hunt.

vicesimo septimo eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Joannes Snowe filius

Guilielmi Snowe.

vigesimo octauo nouembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Hunt et Elizebetham maye viduam.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ decimo sexto.

vicesimo nono nouembris baptizatus est Robertus Halfeyerde filius

Thomæ Halfeyerde.

decimo tertio februarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem Chapmam et Janam plimpton.

vicesimo nono februarij baptizata est Annisia Suxpiche filia Thomæ Suxpiche.

vicesimo quarto die Junij baptizatus est Joannes Strange filius Tomæ Strange.

eodem die sepultus est idem Johannes filius Thomæ p'dcti.

undecimo die Julij sepultus est alter Johannes filius Thomæ.

decimo die octobris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Triccenm Zewarde et Joannam uxorem eius.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ decimo septimo. 1575.

vicesimo octauo die nouembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Georgium Coode et Joannam Lye.

secundo die octobris baptizata est Temperantia Chapmã filia Joannis Chapman.

octavo Januarij baptizata est Catherina Gybbe filia Georgij Gibbe.

vicesimo Junij baptizata est Cycilia more filia perigrini et nobis ignota.

decimo quarto Julij baptizatus est Thomas Zewarde filius Trichei Zewarde.

vicesimo quarto Julij baptizatus est Gratia fathers filia Jacobi fathers.

decimo sexto Julij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter andrew German et mariam michell.

ultimo die Julij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter micaelem Halfeyerde et mariam Hutchings.

secundo die octobris baptizatus est Joannes Edwards filius Thomæ Edwardes.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ decimo octavo.

quinto die Januarij sepulta est Jaña Halfeyerde uxor Alani Halfeyerde.

decimo quinto Januarij baptizata est Johanna Browne filia Georgi Browne.

tertio die martij baptizatus est Georgius German filius Johannis German.

vicesimo nono die Januarij baptizatus est Joanna Suxpiche filia Thomæ Suxpiche.

vicesimo septimo die martij baptizata est Gracia Coode filia Georgi Coode.

*Page 5.*

sexto maij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmi Coode et Alisiam uxorem eius.

nono die maij baptizatus est Georgius Eliot filius nicolai Eliot.

nono die Julij baptizata est Johanna Halfeyerde filia Thomæ Halfeyerde.

tertio Julij baptizatus est Johannes Strange filius Roberti.

decimo quarto Julij baptizata est margareta Halfeyerde filia michaelis Halfeyerde.

vicesimo primo augusti sepulta est Alisia German vidua.

decimo quarto septembris sepulta est margareta Halfeyerde filia michaelis Halfeyerde.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ decimo nono.

decimo quinto martij mortuus est Thomas Halfeyerde.

eodem die mortua est Christiana Mathuwe\* vidua.

decimo maij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Henricum Lanude et Elizabetham Zewarde.

Primo Junij baptizatus est Thomas Buckland filius Roberti Bucklande rectoris istius ecclesiæ.

vicesimo nono eiusdem mensis sepultus est Symon Hynckson peregrinus quidam.

decimo quarto Julij baptizatus est Eduardus Coode filius Gulielmi Coode.

vicesimo eiusdem mensis baptizata est Joanna Halfeyerde filia micaelis Halfeyerde.

octavo die augusti sepulta est Katherina Hunt filia Elizabethæ Hunt.

undecimo die eiusdem mensis sepulta est margareta Hutchings vidua.

decimo quarto septembris baptizata est Christiana Gibbe filia Joannis Gibbe.

decimo quinto eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam packer et margaretam Halfeyerde.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo. 1578.

secundo die nouembris sepultus est martinus pæan.

primo die decēbris baptizatus est moyses Gibbe filius Georgi Gibbe.

decimo septimo eiusdem mensis sepulta est Juliana Gibbe filia Joannis Gibbe.

tertio die februarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter petrum Harris et Alisiam uxorem eius.

\* Will, P.C.C., 1577, 12 Daughtry.

decimo octavo die eiusdem mensis baptizata est Juliana Chapman filia Joannis Chapman.

decimo quinto martij baptizatus est Joannes Coode filius Georgi Coode.

eodem die baptizatus est Joannes zeward filius Trichei.

vicesimo primo septembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Robertum pyers et Joannam uxorem eius.

vicesimo nono septembris sepultus est Joannes pyers maritus Ciciliæ pyers.

*Page 6.*

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo primo. 1578.

decimo octavo nouembris baptizata est maria Edwards filia Thomæ Edwards.

vicesimo nono nouembris sepultus est Gulielmus peyrs maritus annæ perfe.

quarto die decembris baptizatus est Juliana packer filia Thomæ packer.

decimo octavo die decembris baptizata est Alicia Hunt filia Georgi

Hunt.

tricesimo die Januarij sepulta est Juliana packer filia Thomæ Packer.

tricesimo februarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Ricardū Gibbe et Tanmsianam uxorem eius.

vicesimo secundo eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Joannes Chapman filius Joannis Chapman.

vicesimo secundo eiusdem mensis baptizata est Joanna Eliot filia nicolanj Eliot.

decimo tertio martij baptizatus est Joannes peyers filius Roberti peyrs.

vicesimo octavo eiusdem mensis baptizata est Gratia Buckland filia Roberti Buckland rectoris ecclesiæ.

decimo tertio aprilis baptizata est cicilia Golseworthy filia Thomæ Golsworthy.

decimo quinto maij baptizatus est Georgius Harnis filius petri Harnij.

vicesimo quinto eiusdem mensis sepultus est Joannes piriam.

decimo quarto Junij baptizata est Joanna Coode filia Gulielmi Coode.

duodecimo Julij baptizatus est Georgius Halfeyearde filius michaelis Halfeyearde.

vicesimo primo eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Stephanum Cade et Sibillam Hunt.

vicesimo sexto eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmum Hunt et Ysata plimpton.

vicesimo primo octobris baptizata est Katherina Cade filia stephani Cade.

ultimo die eiusdem mensis sepulta est Sibilla Cade uxor Stephani Cade.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo secundo. 1579.

undecimo die februarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Slad et Elizabetham Hunt.

decimo nono Junij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannē Hunt et Johannam Eliot uxorem eius.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo tertio. 1580.  
vicesimo sexto Julij baptizata est maria gibbe filia Georgi gibbe.  
tricesimo Augusti sepulta est Anna pyers vidua.  
primo die septembris baptizata est maria Halfeyerde filia michaelis  
Halfeyarde.

*Page 7.*

vicesimo septembris baptizata est wilmeta packer filia Thomæ packer.  
ultimo octobris baptizata est Anisia filia Gulielmi Coode.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo quarto. 1581.  
decimo septimo septembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Richardum  
Englishe et Alisiam Osborne.  
undecimo februarij sepulta est maria filia Georgi Gibbe.  
vicesimo octavo die martij baptizatus est Gulielmus filius Thomæ  
Golsworthye.  
tricesimo martij baptizata est Joanna Hunt filia Gulielmi.  
septimo die Aprilis baptizata est Anisia filia Roberti Buckland.  
vicesimo secundo Julij baptizata est maria Eliot filia nicolai Eliot.  
quinto Augusti celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam were et Janam  
Hunt.  
quarto octobris baptizatus est Joannis Cade filius Johannis.  
nono die nouembris baptizata est Jana Gibbe filia Joannis.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo quinto. 1582.  
vicesimo sexto nouembris baptizata est margareta Hunt filia Joannis  
Hunt.  
tertio die decembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Jacobū Baudon et  
Janam uxorem eius.  
decimo octavo die Januarij baptizatus est Gulielmus Chapmã filius  
Joannis Chapman.  
decimo februarij baptizatus est Robertus Hunt filius Georgi.  
eodem die sepultus est Alanus Halfeyarde.  
decimo octavo eiusdem mensis sepulta est margareta Hunt uxor  
Gulielmi Hunt.  
sexto martij sepulta est Joanna Tucker.  
duodecimo eiusdem mensis sepulta est margareta Hunt filia Joannis  
Hunt.  
vicesimo nono eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Richardus pyers filius  
Roberti peyrs.  
vicesimo nono Aprilis sepultus est Johannes Chapman filius Joannis  
Chapman.  
nono Julij baptizata est Johanna Baudon filia Jacobi Baudon.  
decimo Julij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem Wheton et Will-  
metam uxorem eius.  
decimo sexto Julij sepultus est Gulielmus Eliot filius Richardi.  
eodem mense sepulta est Johanna Coode filia Gulielmi Coode.  
tertio septembris baptizata est Elizabetha Coode filia Georgi.  
quarto septembris baptizata est Tamsona Browne filia Georgi.

septimo eiusdem mensis sepulta est Elizabetha Hunt uxor Richardi Hunt.

decimo quinto eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem Sherman et Briggittam Haydon.

*Page 8.*

decimo nono eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem Buckland et Christiana Suxpiche.

tricesimo octobris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ in, Eduardū waye et Judeth Churchwill.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo sexto. 1583.

decimo octavo nouēbris sepulta est margareta Halfeyerde filia micaelis Halfeyerde.

secundo februarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem Plimpton maiorem et Johanna uxorem eius.

ultimo eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem Plimpton minorem et parnella wall.

secundo martij baptizatus est Georgius trickeye filius Joannis Trickeye. vicesimo primo eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Rogerus Buckland filius Joannis.

undecimo aprilis baptizatus est Robertus Buckland filius Roberti Buckland.

vicesimo eiusdem mensis sepulta est Waltena Gibbe uxor Georgi Gibbe.

decimo maij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Henricum Hunt et Johannam Cowsse.

quinto Junij sepulta est Johanna Gibbe vidua.

septimo eiusdem mensis sepultus est Georgius Trickeye filius Joannis Trickeye.

vicesimo eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Richardus packer filius Thomæ.

vicesimo octavo eiusdem mensis baptizatus est nicolaus Eliot filius nicolai.

tertio augusti baptizatus est Robertus plimpton filius Joannis plimpton.

vicesimo eiusdem mensis baptizata est Susanna Elliot filia Richardi Elliot.

vicesimo octobris baptizatus est Thomas Golseworthye filius Thomæ Golseworthye.

decimo quarto septembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Robertum Suxpiche et mergeriam uxorem eius.

octavo nouembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Georgiū Gibbe et mariam loueringe.

tricesimo eiusdem mensis sepultus est Gulielmus Chapman filius Joannis Chapman.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo septimo. 1584.

quarto martij sepultus est Georgius Gibbe filius Georgi.

octavo eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Joannes Coode filius Gulielmi Coode.

primo maij baptizatus est gulielmus Hunt filius Joannis Hunt.  
decimo quinto eiusdem mensis sepulta est Jana Eliot filia nicholaj  
Eliot.

*Page 9.*

duodecimo die Junij baptizata est Isabella Hunt filia Henrici.  
vicesimo octauo eiusdem mensis sepultus est Gulielmus Hunt.  
secundo die Julij baptizatus est Joannes Buckland filius Roberti  
Buckland.

vicesimo die Julij baptizatus est Thomas Cade filius Joannis.  
vicesimo secundo eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Joannes Trickeye filius  
Joannis Trickeye.

decimo tertio augusti baptizata est Ysabella Hunt filia Gulielmi Hunt.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo octauo. 1585.

duodecimo die septembris sepultus est Gulielmus Golsworthye filius  
Thomæ Golsworthye.

sexto die octobris baptizata est margareta peysr filia Roberti Peysr.

vicesimo secundo die nouembris sepulta est Alisia peysr vidua.

secundo die decembris baptizatus est nathaniel Baudon filius Jacobi  
bandon.

nono die Januarij baptizatus est Eduardus Gibbe filius Georgi Gibbe.

duodecimo die februarij mortuus est Joannes Trickeye filius Joannis  
Trickeye.

decimo die martij baptizatus est Thomas Chapman filius Joannis  
Chapman.

vicesimo septimo Aprilis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannē Tabbe et  
Katherinam peysr.

vicesimo die augusti celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Jacobū pires et  
Christianam Eliot.

vicesimo die septembris baptizatus est Richardus Osborne filius  
Eduardi Osborne.

decimo die Octobris baptizata est margareta Buckland filia Joannis  
Buckland.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ vicesimo nono. 1586.

decimo octauo die decembris sepulta est Alisia Tooker.

tricesimo die eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Georgius Gibbe filius  
Georgij Gibbe.

septimo die martij baptizata fuit Alisia Hunt filia Georgii Hunt.

decimo quarto eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Georgius Hunt filius  
Johanis Hunt.

vicesimo primo die eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Joannes Eliot filius  
Richardi Eliot.

vicesimo quarto die martii sepultus est Georgius Hunt filius Johannis  
Hunt.

*Page 10.*

vicesimo tertio Julij sepultus est Georgius Besse.

vicesimo septimo die eiusdem mensis baptizata est Gratia Ellet filia  
nicolai Ellet.

tricesimo die Augusti baptizata est margareta Packer filia Thomæ packer.  
 vicesimo nono die septembris sepultus est nicolauus Lee peregrinus quidam.  
 secundo die octobris sepultus est Jaspurus Suxpiche filius Thomæ Suxpiche.  
 die eodem celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Rogerum pyers et Joannam uxorem eius.  
 tricesimo primo die eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Gulielmus golseworthye filius Thomæ golseworthye.  
 tertio die nouembris baptizata est margareta Hunt filia Henrici Hunt.  
 quinto die nouēbris baptizatus est Georgius Plimpton filius Joannis Plimpton.  
 septimo die eiusdem mensis sepultus est Georgius warringe.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo. 1587.

vicesimo die nouembris sepulta est margareta Packer filia Thomæ Packer.  
 tricesimo primo die martij baptizatus est Eduardus Hunt filius Joannis Hunt.  
 sexto die Aprilis sepultus est Georgius Coode.  
 eodem die sepultus est Georgius Broune.  
 decimo quarto die Julij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem Eliot et Anisiam uxorem eius.  
 decimo quinto die decembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Richardū Robins et Elizabetham uxorem eius.  
 decimo sexto die decembris baptizatus est Joannes Gibbe filius Georgij Gibbe.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo primo. 1588.

vicesimo primo die februarij baptizata est Alisia Osbourne filia Eduardi Osborne.  
 vicesimo octauo die februarij baptizatus est Robertus Peyrs filius Roberti Peyrs.  
 duodecimo die aprilis baptizata est Isuta Cade filia Joannis Cade.  
 decimo tertio die iulij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Edmundum Huntlye et Aream Haydon.  
 vicesimo quinto die septembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter nicolaū Towninge et Joannam Besse.  
 vicesimo primo die octobris baptizata est Dorothea Hunt filia Georgij Hunt.  
 septimo die nouembris baptizata est Annisia Eliot filia richardi Eliot.

*Page 11.*

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo secundo. 1589.

tertio die martij sepulta est Jana Bauden filia Jacobi bauden.  
 decimo octauo die maij baptizata est Cecilia Towninge filia nicolai Towninge.



vicesimo sexto die maij sepulta est Christiana Hunt filia Georgii Hunt.  
sexto die Junij baptizatus est Henricus Hunt filius Henrici.

vicesimo nono die Junij baptizata est Joanna Trickeye filia Joannis  
Trickeye.

decimo quinto die Julij sepultus est Robertus peyrs filius Roberti  
Peyers.

decimo quinto die septembris sepultus est Robertus Plimpton filius  
Joannis Plimpton Junioris.

septimo die octobris baptizatus est Jacobus Hunt filius Joannis Hunt  
custodis vinarii.\*

secundo die nouembris baptizatus est Georgius Eliot filius richardi Eliot.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo tertio. 1590.

Septimo die Januarij baptizata est Jana Hunt filia Gulielmi.

octauo die augusti baptizatus est Gulielmus Osbourne filius Eduardi  
Osbourne.

vicesimo nono die augusti sepulta est Annisia Coode filia Gulielmi Coode.

tricesimo die septembris baptizata est Alisia wotton filia Joannis wotton.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo quarto. 1591.

decimo quarto Januarij baptizatus est Joannes Towninge filius nicolau  
Towninge.

decimo quinto die Januarij baptizata est Joanna Gibbe filia Georgij  
Gibbe.

sexto die martij baptizatus est Philippus Plimpton filius Joannis  
Plimpton minoris.

vicesimo sexto die martij baptizatus est Gulielmus Eliot filius Richardi  
Eliot.

vicesimo die Aprilis baptizata est Joanna suxpiche filia tubal suxpiche.

tricesimo augusti sepulta est Johanna snowe uxor Gulielmi.

decimo quarto die septembris sepultus est Richardus Hunt.

vicesimo quinto decembris baptizata est annisia Trickeye filia Joannis  
Trickeye.

vicesimo septimo die decembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmum  
Tottle et Annam West uxorem eius.

*Page 12.*

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ Tricesimo quinto. 1592.

Quinto die februarij sepulta est maria Bourne.

decimo octauo die februarij baptizatus est Gulielmus Buckland filius  
Roberti Buckland.

decimo sexto die martij baptizata est Richorda Plimpton filia Joannis  
Plimpton senioris.

decimo die Junij sepultus est Georgius Hunt.

vicesimo septimo septembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmum  
Haydon et Alisiam suxpiche.

\* This probably shews that vines were grown at this time in Devonshire.

vicesimo tertio die nouembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Joannem Gills et Alisia Hunt.  
 primo die decembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Pease et Janam Pears.  
 decimo quarto die decembris sepultus est Joannes Gibbe.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo sexto. 1593.  
 vicesimo quinto die martij baptizatus est Joannes Hunt filius Henrici Hunt.  
 vicesimo secundo die Aprilis sepulta est Juliana ashlye.  
 vicesimo tertio Junij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam peyrs et Christianam uxorem eius.  
 primo die Julij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Culliford et Anisiam Tottel.  
 decimo octauo Augusti baptizatus est Gulielmus Haydon filius Gulielmi patris.  
 vicesimo die Augusti baptizatus est Joannes Buckland filius Joannis Buckland.  
 vicesimo (*sic*) sexto septembris baptizatus est nicolaus Tonninge filius nicolai Tonninge.  
 decimo octobris baptizatus est nicholaus Cade filius Joannis Cade.  
 decimo sexto decembris baptizata est maria Osbourne filia Eduardi Osbourne.  
 eodem die baptizatus est Thomas Gyles filius Joannis Gyels.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo septimo. 1594.  
 decimo octauo aprilis baptizata est Joanna Ellet filia Richardi Ellet.  
 decimo septimo octobris sepulta est Jana Hunt filia Gulielmi Hunt.  
 vicesimo secundo octobris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Joons et Johannam suxpiche.  
 decimo sexto eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Ricardus wheton filius Othomani wheton.

Page 13.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo octauo. 1595.  
 Quinto die februarij sepulta est Joanna Gibbe filia Georgij.  
 decimo die februarij sepultus est Gulielmus Snowe.  
 sexto die martij sepultus est Gulielmus Hunt.  
 secundo die maij baptizata est Christiana Tristram filia Thomæ Tristram.  
 sexto die Junij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Eduardum Coode et margaretam weare uxorem eius.  
 vicesimo quinto Julij baptizata Cicilia Pears filia Thomæ Pears.  
 decimo quinto augusti baptizatus est Thomas Joons filius Thomæ Joones.  
 tertio die octobris baptizatus est Rogerus Perce filius Rogeri Pearce patris.  
 quarto die eiusdem mensis baptizata est Alisia Coode filia Eduardi Coode.

decimo quinto nouēbris sepulta est Elizabetha Hunt vidua.  
eodem mense baptizatus est Robertus Suxpiche filius Roberti.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ tricesimo nono. 1596.

vicesimo secundo decembris sepultus est Eduardus Rowe.  
vicesimo tertio eiusdem mensis sepultus est Georgius Roowe filius eius.  
vicesimo septimo eiusdem mensis sepulta est Cicilia Peyrs.  
primo Januarij sepultus est Robertus Hunt.

vicesimo quinto nouembris baptizata est Joanna Buckland filia  
Roberti Buckland.

vicesimo tertio februarij sepulta est Alisia Coode.

quinto die martij sepulta est maria Osbourne.

decimo tertio eiusdem mensis sepulta est Johanna Raymund uxor  
Rogeri Raymund.

tricesimo die eiusdem mensis sepultus est Rogerus Raymund.

vicesimo die eiusdem mensis sepultus est Joannes Cade.

decimo tertio Aprilis sepulta est Johanna Hunt.

vicesimo sexto maij baptizata est Anna Osbourne.

octauo die Julij sepulta est Jana Chapman uxor Joannis Chapman.

decimo die eiusdem mensis baptizata est maria Eliot.

eodem die baptizata est Taunesiana Gyles.

undecimo die eiusdem mensis sepultus est Robertus Perce.

septimo Augusti sepulta est Johanna mabbes.

eodem die baptizatus est Thomas Hunt.

decimo octauo octobris baptizata est Christiana perce.

*Page 14.*

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ quadragesimo. 1597.

Decimo sexto decēbris sepultus est Georgius Eliot filius Richardi  
Eliot.

nono die Aprilis baptizata est Elizabetha Wheaton filia Othomani  
wheaton.

decimo sexto eiusdem mensis sepulta est mageria Suxpiche uxor  
Roberti Suxpiche.

vicesimo quinto augusti baptizati sunt Robertus Towninge et magerita  
Towninge filius et filia nicolauj Towninge.

die sequente eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Gulielmus Coad filius  
Eduardi Coode.

decimo nono eiusdem mensis sepulta est mageria Towninge filia  
nicolaj Towninge ut supra.

vicesimo quinto septembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmū  
pine et mariam pile.

nono die octobris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Perce et  
Anisiam Isaake uxorem eius.

Anno regni reginæ Elizabethæ quadragesimo primo. 1598.

Septimo die Januarij baptisatus est Gilbertus Buckland filius Roberti  
Buckland.

vicesimo sexto maij baptisatus est Jasper Haydon filius Gulielmus Haydō.

Secūdo die septembris baptisatus est Gulielmus Pyne filius Gulielmi Pine. decimo quinto die eiusdem mensis baptisata fuit Alisia Plimpton filia Johānis Plimpton senioris.

Tricesimo (*sic*) tertio eiusdem mensis baptisata fuit Johannis perce filius Christoperi perce.

vicesimo quarto novembris baptisata fuit Elizabetha perce filia Rogeri perce.

Anno regni Reginæ Elizabethæ quadragesimo secūdo. 1599.

vicesimo secūdo februarij sepultus est Nicholaus Eliott.

vicesimo Julij baptisata est Johāna Wheaton filia otho Wheatō.

Tertio die Augusti baptizatus est Andreas Gibbe filius Georgij Gibbe.

vicesimo secūdo eiusdem mensis sepulta fuit Christiana perce uxor Johanis perce.

vicesimo quarto eiusdem mensis baptisatus est nicholaus Bucklande filius Roberti Buckland rectoris ibidē.

[*date omitted*], celebratæ sūt nuptiæ inter Johānem Elliot et Ursula uxorem eius.

Tricesimo die octobris baptisata fuit maria Golsworthy quæ fuit incerto patre nata.

decimo octavo die eiusdem mensis sepulta fuit Alisia Coode uxor Gulielmi Coode.

Page 15.

Anno regni Reginæ Elizabethæ quadragesimo tertio. 1600.

decimo tertio decembris sepultus est Johanis perce.

vicesimo secundo eiusdem mensis celebratæ sūt nuptiæ inter Gulielmū Coade et Annā West uxore eius.

decimo tertio Januarij sepulta fuit Tamson Gybbe uxor Ricardi Gybbe.

decimo octavo eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Lucā Burgis et\*

quinto die februarij celebratæ sūt nuptiæ inter Johanem perce et\*

decimo die martij baptisata fuit maria Hunt filia Henrici Hunt.

decimo octavo maij baptisatus est Johānis perce filius Johānis perce et vicesimo eiusdem mensis baptisata fuit Wylmot perce filia eius.

Tricesimo eiusdem mensis sepulta fuit Wylmot perce.

vicesimo p'mo decembris Baptisatus est Gulielmus Towninge filius nicholai Towninge.

Anno regni Reginæ Elizabethæ quadragesimo quarto. 1601.

decimo die Januarij baptisatus est Immanuel Suckispiche filius Roberti Suckispiche.

Tricesimo primo eiusdem mensis baptisatus fuit Gilbertus Osburne filius Edwardi Osburne.

\* No entry of woman's name.

Tercio die Aprilis baptisata est Alisia Coode filia Edwardi Coode.  
vicesimo secūdo Maij baptisata est Anna Bradford filia Jasper Bradford.  
vicesimo quarto die eiusdem mensis mortua est et sepulta Elizabetha  
Hunt.  
vicesimo nono eiusdem mensis baptisata est Helena Ellet filia Johanis  
Ellet.  
vicesimo quarto Julij baptisata est Anisia perce filia Christopheri perce.  
vicesimo septembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johanem Edwards et  
Johanam Waye.  
vicesimo tertio eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Richardū  
Gybbe et Johanam Symes viduā.

*Page 16.*

An<sup>o</sup> regni reginæ Elizabethæ quadragesimo quinto. 1602.  
vicesimo quarto Septembris baptizata est Anna Wheato filia Othonis  
Wheaton.  
decimo quarto Januarij sepulta est Johanna Oxenbere.  
decimo sexto februaryj sepultus est Nicholaus Cade filius Johannis  
Cade.

An<sup>o</sup> regni regis Jacobi primo. 1603.

vicesimo Agusti sepulta est Gratia Ellet filia nicholai Ellet.  
duodecimo die novembris baptisata fuit Anna Suckispiche filia Roberti  
Suckispiche et vicesimo sexto mensis februaryj sepulta est.

An<sup>o</sup> secūdo regni regis Jacobi. 1604.

vicesimo maij septimo baptizatus est Gulielmus Hunt filius Henrici  
Hunt et vicesimo sexto Julij sepultus est.  
tricesimo maij baptisatus est Richardus pyne filius Gulielmi pine et  
tricesimo nono septembris sepultus est.  
vicesimo quarto novembris sepulta est Elisabetha Suckispiche uxor  
Thomæ suckispich.  
Tricesimo die novembris baptisatus est Henricus Edwards filius  
Johannis Edwards.  
decimo octavo decēbris baptizatus est Tamson Ellet filia Johānis  
Ellet.  
decimo die Januarij baptisatus est Johānis perce filius Johanis perce.  
die eodē baptisatus est etiam Johānis Suckispich filius Roberti  
Suckispiche.  
primo die februaryj baptisatus est Henricus Goldsworthy filius Henrici  
Goldesworthy.  
decimo sexto eiusdem mensis baptisatus est Johanis Coode filius  
Edwardi Coode.  
decimo octauo eiusdem mensis baptisatus est Richardus Gybbe filius  
Richardi Gybbe.  
vicesimo die eiusdem mensis baptisata est Johana Bradford filia  
Jasper Bradford.  
decimo die mensis martii sepulta fuit Constance Kerswell peregrina  
quædam.

*Page 17.* An<sup>o</sup> regni regis Jacobi tertio. 1605.

vicesimo quinto die martij sepulta est Elisabetha Branscombe.

vicesimo tertio Aprilis sepulta est Isota Goldsworthy.

vicesimo tertio Julij cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Richardū Bevis et Dorathæã Osbren filiam Edwadi osbren.

decimo octavo Julij baptizata est Rosa wheaton filia othonis wheaton.

An<sup>o</sup> regni regis Jacobi quarto. 1606.

decimo octavo die mensis Maij baptizatus est Johannes Osbren filius Edwardi Osbren.

decimo nono die ejusdem mensis cælebratæ sūt nuptiæ inter philippū more et wilmot packar filius Thomæ packer.

vicesimo secūdo Julij sepultus est Richardus Gybbe filius Richardi Gybbe.

vicesimo primo Agusti sepulta fuit Elizabetha Robins vidua.

vicesimo ejusdem mensis quinto sepultus est Georgius Gybbe.

Quarto die decembris cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johanem Snithe et Beatorē Wyllles.

Anno Regni regis Jacobi Quinto. 1607.

vicesimo die Aprilis sepulta fuit Joanna Plympton uxor Johannis Plympton.

Tricesimo die Aprilis celebratre sunt nuptiæ inter Phillippū Till et Izotiñ uxorem eius.

Eodē die et mense baptizatus fuit Henericus Pearse filius Johannis Pearse.

Secundo die Maij baptizatus fuit Georgius Coade filius Edwardi Coade. decimo quinto ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Johannes Elliott filius Johannis Elliott.

Quarto die Junij cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Stephanū Davie et Thomasin Browne uxorem ejus.

Octavo die ejusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johanem Plymptō et Joannā uxorem eius.

*Page 18.*

vicesimo quinto die Julij sepulta fuit Aña Coode uxor Gulielmi Coode. decimo Agusti die celebratæ sūt nuptiæ inter Gulielmū poope et Christianā Broune.

vicesimo sexto die ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Gulielmus Suckyspiche filius Roberti Suckispiche.

decimo die Octobris Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Goldsworthy filia Henrici Goldsworthy.

Tricesimo die nouembris sepulta fuit Johana Trumpe famula Gulielmi Coode.

Quinto die Januarij sepulta fuit margareta perce filia Johanæ perce vidua.

Nono die februarij sepultus est Edwardus Osborne.

per me Robertū Bucklande.

W<sup>m</sup> Gibbe, warden.

Anno Regni Regis Jacobi sexto. 1608.

vicesimo quinto die Aprilis Baptisatus est Johañis Bradford filius  
Jasparis Bradford.

octavo die maij baptisatus est Guilielmus perce filius Guilielmi Perce  
de woodburie.

vicesimo septimo eiusdem mensis sepulta fuit Elisabetha Wheaton  
uxor Othonis Wheaton.

vicesimo octauo die eiusdem mensis baptizatus est Guilielmus Gybbe  
filius Johañis Gybbe.

decimo nono die Junij cælebratæ sñt nuptiæ inter Edovardm̃ Martin  
et Anisiam Eueligh.

octavo die Julij sepulta fuit Johaña Buckland uxor Roberti Buckland  
rectoris ibidem.

Tricesimo Augusti sepultus est Guilumus Gybbe filius Johanis Gybbe.

octauo die decembris cælebratæ sñt nuptiæ inter Johanem ffilmore  
et Johanã Bawden.

decimo quinto Januarij cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter othonõ wheaton et  
Christianam Payge viduam.

*Page 19.*

Quarto die martij Baptisata est Elisabetha perce filia Johañis pearce.

sexto die eiusdem mensis sepulta fuit Johana Hunt soror Henrici Hunt.

per me Robertũ Bouckland

per me John Gibb, warding.

Anº regni regis Jacobi septimo. 1609.

vicesimo octauo die maij baptisata est Wenefrid Cade filia Guilihilemi  
cade.

vicesimo sexto die Julij baptisatus est Johanis Gybbe filius Johanis  
Gybbe.

vicesimo tertio eiusdem mensis baptisatus est Philippus perce filius  
Johanis peerce.

vltimo Augusti sepulta fuit Catherina frost.

vicesimo primo Septembris baptisata est maria ffilmore filia Johanis  
ffilmore.

decimo die Januarij baptisatus est Agnes Ellet filia Johanis Ellet.

vicesimo primo Januarij sepulta fuit Johaña Tifford.

Anº regni regis Jacobi octauo. 1610.

decimo Aprilis baptisata est phebe Coode filia Eduardi Coode.

decimo die Junij baptisatus est Gulielmus Goldsworthy et Anstea soror  
eius filius et filia Henrici Goldsworthy.

quarto die eiusdem mensis sepulta fuit Emline payge nurus othonis  
wheaton.

Tricesimo eiusdem mensis Baptizata est pentecost man filia Roberti  
man.

decimo octauo die Augusti baptizata est ursula Ellet filia Georgii Ellet  
et decimo primo septembris sepulta fuit.

*Page 20.*

decimo quarto Septembris cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johanem Coode et mariam uxore eius.  
 primo die octobris cælebratæ sūt nuptiæ Inter Johanē Ellet et Annā Gouldsworthy.  
 nono die decembris cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ Inter Johanem Moore et Alisiam (?) Osbren.  
 quarto die februarij cælebratæ sūt nuptiæ Inter Ricardū Borowe et Elizabethā Hñt.

Anº regni regis Jacobi nono. 1611.

undecimo die Maij baptizat. sūt Georgius Ellet filius et filia\* Johañis Ellet.  
 decimo sexto eiusdem mensis baptisata est Johañia filmore filia Johañis filmore.  
 tertio die Junij sepultus fuit Georgius Ellet filius Georgij Ellet.  
 octavo die eiusdem mensis baptisata est maria perce filia Johañis perce.  
 decimo die eiusdem mēsis cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter simonē Raydon et Elisabethā Taylor.  
 vndecimo die Augusti baptisata est Abigael Clampit filia Georgii Clampit.  
 vltimo die Augusti baptisatus est Richaren Bradford filius Jasperi Bradfood.  
 nono die Septembris cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ Inter Gualterū Webber et Gratiā Buckland filiam Roberti Buckland rectoris ibidē.  
 Tricesimo octobris sepulta fuit margareta Packer uxor Thomæ Packer.  
 vicesimo octavo die decēbris baptisatus est philippus Gybbe filius Johañis Gibbe.  
 Tertio die februarij cælebratæ sūt nuptiæ Inter Alexandrū Webber et margaretā Hunt.  
 nono die martij sepulta fuit maria Clampit.

*Page 21.* Anº regni regis Jacobi decimo. 1612.

Sexto die maij sepulta fuit Alisia Besse.  
 vicesimo primo die eiusdem mensis Baptisatus est Johañis more filius Johañis more.  
 vicesimo tertio die eusdem mensis baptizata fuit Emilia Ellet filia Georgii Ellet.  
 vicesimo octavo die Septembris cælebratæ sūt nuptiæ Inter Richardū Osbren et mariam Tañer.  
 vicesimo primo octobris sepultus est Johañis plimpton.  
 vicesimo nono die ejusdem mensis sepulta fuit ursula Ellet.  
 vicesimo primo die Novembris sepultus est Thomas Suckispiche.  
 decimo quarto martij Baptisatus est Edwardus Coode filius Edwardi Coode.

\* No christian name of the female child.



vicesimo eiusdem mensis sepulta est dorethea Bevis uxor Richardi Bevis.  
vicesimo quarto die Aprilis sepulta fuit Agnes peerce vidua.

Anno regni regis Jacobi undecimo. 1613

octavo die maij cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ Inter Johañam Rowe et  
Alisiam Pearse.

Tertio Julij baptisata est maria Coode filia Johannis Coode et mariæ  
uxoris eius.

undecimo die eiusdem mensis baptisata est Jana perce filia Johanis  
peerce et mariæ.

decimo septimo die septembris baptisata est Juliana filia Richardi  
Osbren et mariæ uxoris eius.

eodem die sepultus est Jacobus Bandon.

decimo tertio Septembris sepultus est Johañis Bucland filius Roberti  
Buckland.

vicesimo die iusdem mensis sepulta fuit Johaña Edwards uxor  
Thomæ Edwards.

Page 22.

primo die novembris sepulta est maria Coode filia Johanis Coode.

septimo die Januarii cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Georgiũ Siñe et  
mariã uxorem eius.

duodecimo die ffebruarii cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ Inter Thomã Cade  
et Susannam Ellet uxorem eius.

decimo sexto Martij sepultus est Johannis perce senior.

Tertio die Aprilis baptisata est ursula filmore filia Johannis filmore.

octauo die iusdem mensis sepulta est Jana perce filia Johañis.

Anº regni regis duodecimo. 1614.

duodecimo Junij baptisata est Gratia packer filia Ricardi packer et  
vicesimo die eiusdem mensis est sepulta.

decimo sexto Julij cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ Inter Johannem Ellet et  
[blank].

decimo quarto Augusti baptisatus est Robertus Gibbe filius Johanis  
Gybbe.

vicesimo primo Augusti sepulta Juliana Osbren vidua.

vicesimo die octobris baptisatus est Georgius Code filius Johanis  
Coode.

decimo octavo novembris baptisatus est Georgius Ellet filius Georgii  
Ellet.

1615.

secũdo die martii sepulta fuit Johaña osbren vidua.

Robertus Buckland, Pastor Ecclesiæ.

W<sup>m</sup> Coad M warden.

Page 23. Anº regni regis Jacobi decimo tertio. 1615.

vicesimo tertio die Aprilis baptizata est Galtreda Ellet filia Johannis Ellet.

decimo octauo die Junij baptisatus est Gedion peerce filius Johañis  
peerce.

vicesimo die eiusdem mensis sepulta fuit Johana peerce uxor Rogeri peerce.  
 vicesimo septimo eiusdem mensis baptisata est Abigail Harvet filia Guilielmi Harvet.  
 tertio die Julij cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ Inter Johaïne Cate (et) Elisabetham Barcome.  
 septimo die eiusdem mensis baptisata est Sara Bradford filia Jasperi Bradford.  
 decimo quarto eiusdē mensis baptisatus est Georgius Sim filius Georgij Sym.  
 vicesimo tertio eiusdē mensis baptisata est margareta Ellet filia Johaïs Ellet.  
 decimo quinto Augusti baptisatus est Ægidius Cade filius Thomæ, et decimo die eiusdem mensis sepulta est susaĩa mater.  
 Septimo die novembris baptisata est maria Gibb filia Johaïs Gibb.  
 decimo nono decembris baptisatus est Johaïs Goulesworthye filius Henrici Goulesworthy.

Robertus Buckland, pastor ecclesiæ  
 Phillipo Bronne, warden.

Anº regni regis Jacobi decimo quarto. 1616.

Decimo quinto die Aprilis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Robertū Doulbín et Damarin Byssshop.  
 vicesimo 4<sup>to</sup> eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Georgii Gibb et Susaĩa Man.  
 Quinto die Septembris baptisata est Maria Coade filia Johannis Coade Junioris.  
 decimo nono die Octobris baptisatus est Richardus parker.  
 vicesimo quarto eiusdem mensis sepulta est Elizabetha Buckland.  
 decimo octauo die Decembris baptisata est Annisia Gibb filia Johannis Gibb junioris.  
 Tricesimo die eiusdem mensis baptisatus est Edouardus Osberne.

*Page 24.*

Anº regni regis Jacobi decimo quinto. 1617.

vicesimo octauo Aprilis sepulta fuit Garthreda Ellet filia Johannis Ellet.  
 decimo septimo maij baptisata fuit prisilla ffilmore filia Johaïs ffilmore.  
 decimo octauo eiusdem mensis baptisata est maria Gibbe filia Georgij Gibbe.  
 decimo nono Julij baptisata est Elisabetha Ellet filia Georgij Ellet.  
 decimo tertio septembris baptisatus est Robertus peerce filius Johaïs peerce.  
 quarto die Octobris sepulta fuit cicile Banden uxor Nathanaelij Banden.  
 sexto die eiusdem mensis baptisatus est Richardus Coade filius Johaïs Coade senioris.  
 decimo sexto eiusdem mensis sepultus est Thomas packer.

vicesimo die eiusdem mensis cælebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmū Ellet et Johāniam danforde.

decimo octauo eiusdem mensis baptisata fuit margrereta Gibbe filia Johānis Gibbe senioris.

Tricesimo primo decembris baptisatus est Thomas Cade filius Thomæ Cade.

decimo sexto Januarij baptisatus est Johāna Dolbin filia Roberti dolbin.

septimo die ffebruarij baptisatus est Henricus Bradford filius Gasperi Bradford.

decimo quinto die martij baptizati sūt Samuel et Henricus filii Johāns Ellet senioris.

Anno Regni Regis Jacobi decimo sexto. 1618.

Septimo die Maij sepultus est Richardus Gibb.

Quarto die Augustij baptisatus est Willmus Packer filius Richardi Packer.

Decimo Septimo die Augustij baptisatus est Jacobus Goulsurrie filius Henrici goulsurrie.

*Page 25.*

Vicesimo Quarto die Augustij sepultus fuit Johannes Plympton.

Octauo die Septembris baptisatus est Johannes Elliott filius Gulielmi Elliott.

Decimo Quarto die Januarij baptisatus est Gulielmus Coad filius Johannis Coad.

Robertus Buckland, pastor ecclesiæ.  
William Gibb, warden.

Anno Regni Regis Jacobi decimo septimo. 1619.

Vicesimo nono die Aprilis sepultus fuit Gulielmus Coade filius Johannis Coade junioris.

Decimo die Januarij sepultus fuit Thomas Edwards.

Vicesimo tertio die ffebruarij baptisata erat Gracia Seward filia Johannis Seward.

Decimo sexto die Martij sepulta erat Elizabetha Browne uxor Philippi.

Decimo octavo die eiusdem mensis baptisatus erat Johannes Coade filius Johannis Coade senioris.

Primo die mensis Aprilis baptisata erat Elizabeth ffilmore filia Johannis ffilmore.

Robertus Buckland, rector ecclesie.  
Roger Pearse, warden.

Anno Regni Regis Jacobi decimo octauo. 1620.

Vicesimo sexto die Aprilis baptizata est Margareta Osburne filia Richardi.

Octauo die Junij baptizata est Alisia Coad filia Johannis Coad junioris.

Decimo septimo eiusdem mensis celebrata sunt nuptiæ inter Philippum Browne et Janam Dauy.

vicesimo sexto eiusdem mensis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Richardũ Martyne et Isotam Cade.

Decimo tertio die Augusti baptisata est Margeria Ellet filia Gulielmi.

Decimo septimo die Octobris baptisata est Elizabetha Gibb filia Jo: senioris.

Vicesimo quarto eiusdem mensis baptisatus est Thomas packer filius Richardi.

Octavo die Novembris baptisatus est Richardus Gibb filius Jo: junioris.

vicesimo octavo Januarij sepulta est Auisia Eliot filia Jo: senioris.

Robertus Buckland, pastor ecclesie.  
Christopher Buckland, warden.

*Page 26.*

Anno Regni Regis Jacobi decimo nono. 1621.

Decimo tertio die Aprilis baptisata est Maria Horten filia Timothi Horten.

vicesimo secundo die Aprilis baptisatus est Richardus Martin filius Richardi Martin.

Tertio die Maij baptisatus est Richardus Allen filius Johannis Allen.

vicesimo die Maij sepultus est Richardus Allen filius Johannis Allen.

vicesimo octavo die Julij sepulta est Jana Elliott filia Johannis Elliott.

undecimo die Augustij baptisata est Joanna Murche filia Johannis Murche.

Quarto die Septembris baptisatus est Nicholaus Elliott filius Johannis Elliott.

decimo septimo die Augustij sepulta est Margareta Gibb filia Johannis Gibb.

Sexto die septēbris sepultus est Nicholaus Elliott filius Johannis Elliott.

Decimo Quinto die septēbris baptisatus est Gulielmũs Gibb filius Georgij Gibb.

Duodecimo die Decembris baptisatus est Richardus Radford filius Johannis Radford.

Decimo Quinto die Decembris baptisata est Alicia Stone filia Elenoris Stone.

Quinto die mensis martij sepultus est Rogerus Pearse.

Robertus Buckland, pastor ecclesiæ.  
Robert Suxpiche, warden.

Anno Regni Regis Jacobi vicesimo. 1622.

Vicesimo Septimo die maij baptisata est Maria Allen filia Johannis Allen.

Decimo Sexto die Octobris baptisatus est Samuelus Coad filius Johannis Coad.

Decimo septimo die Novembris baptisatus est Johannes Lee filius Annæ Lee.

vicesimo nono eiusdem mensis sepultus est Johannes Lee filius Anna Lee pdic.

Octavo die Decembris baptisatus est Tho. Cruchard filius Tho. Cruchard.

Secundo die Januarij baptisatus est Edwardus martin filius Anthonij martin.

sexto die Januarij baptisata est Joanna Cade filia Thomæ Cade.

Decimo tertio diē Januarij sepulta est Joanna perima vidua.

vicesimo sexto die februaryj sepulta est Phebea Coad filia Edwardi Coad.

vicesimo octavo die mensis martij baptisati est Jana seward filia Johannis Seward.

Robertus Buckland, pastor ecclesiæ.  
Johannes Barret, Warden.

Page 27.

An° Regni Regis Jacobi vicesimo primo. 1623.

vicesimo octavo die Aprilis baptizata fuit Anna Pearse filia Johis Pearse.

Sexto die maij sepultus fuit Trystramus wise.

Tertio die Julij baptizatus fuit Abrahamus Gibbe filius Johis Gibbe.

Johis Gibbe filius Andre Gibbe baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die Julij.

Decimo die Augusti baptizata fuit Johanna Ellett filia Willimi Ellett.

Septimo die Septembris baptizatus fuit Georgius Penrose filius Johis Penrose.

Decimo secundo die Octobris baptizatus fuit Williñus Osborne filius richardi Osborne.

Septimo die nouembris sepultus fuit Nathaniell Sothcott filius Arthuri Sothcott.

Vicesimo die Nouembris nuptiæ celebratæ sunt inter Johe Ponsford et maria Huntte.

Quarto die Januarij baptizata fuit Margeria Allins filia Johis Allins.

Decimo quarto die Martij baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Johis filmore.

Johes Hancocke, curat.  
Othoe Wheaton, warden.

An° Regni Regis Jacobi vicesimo secundo. 1624.

Vicesimo septimo die Aprilis baptizata fuit Agnæta filia Johis Coade et vicesimo octavo die Aprilis sepulta.

Decimo quarto die Maij sepulta fuit Anna Lutton.

vicesimo die Maij baptizata fuit Rebecca filia Johis Morch.

vicesimo octavo die Septembris baptizatus fuit Georgius filius Georgij Gibbe.

vicesimo die Octobris baptizata fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Radford.

vicesimo septimo die Nouembris sepultus fuit Willimus Coade.

vicesimo quarto die Decembris baptizata fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Crutchard.

Septimo die februaryj sepultus fuit Thomas Cade.

vicesimo die Martij sepulta fuit Rebecca Morch.

Johes Hancocke, Curat.  
John Giles, Warding.

*Page 28. Anno regni regis Charoli primo. 1625.*

vicesimo octavo die Aprilis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johanñe Hankock et Annam uxorem eius.  
 Quarto die Junii sepultus fuit Johannes Pearse filius Johannis Pearse.  
 vicesimo quarto die Julij baptizatus fuit Johannes Hunt filius Henrici Hunt.  
 sexto die Augusti baptizatus fuit Georgius Gibbe filius Andrew Gibbe.  
 Decimo octavo die baptizatus fuit Philippus Penrose filius Johannis Penrose.  
 octavo die Octobris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannē Rider et Margaretā uxorē eius.  
 nono die Octobris sepultus fuit Robertus Buckland clericus huius parochiæ.  
 vicesimo septimo Octobris sepultus fuit Petrus Baker filius Janæ Baker.  
 vicesimo tertio Decēbris baptizata fuit maria Coard filia Johannis Coard.  
 Primo Januarij sepultus fuit Richardus Ellyott.  
 Duodecimo eiusdem mensis sepulta fuit maria Coard uxor Johannis Coard.  
 19<sup>o</sup> die Januarij baptizatus fuit Johannes Murch filius Johannis Murch.  
 undecimo die Marchij sepulta fuit Johanna Biglestone uxor Philippi Biglestone.  
 Decimo quarto die marchij baptizatus et sepultus Georgius Elliot filius Johannis Elliot.  
 vicesimo quinto Marchij baptizatus Richardus Eliot filius Gulielmi Eliot.

Gedion Edmonds, pastor ecclæ.  
 John Pearse, warden.

*Anno regni regis Caroli Secundo. 1626.*

vicesimo quinto Aprilis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Suxpich et Agnetam Moore.  
 vicessimo die Aprilis baptizatus fuit Johannes pearse filius Johannis Pearse ; vicessimo die Maij idem Johannes sepultus est.  
 decimo 4<sup>to</sup> die Maij baptisata fuit Margeria Seward filia Johannis Seward.  
 Quarto die Septembris baptizata fuit Elizabetha Bradford filia Jaspari Bradford.  
 vicesimo octavo die decembris baptizata fuit Alicia Allen filia Johannis Allin.  
 vicessimo 5<sup>to</sup> die Januarij baptizatus fuit Thomas Edmonds filius Gedion Edmonds.  
 decimo die Marchij baptizatus fuit Henricus Cruchard filius Thomæ Cruchard.  
 vicesimo septimo die Marchij baptizatus fuit Thomas Hunt filius Henrici Hunt junioris.

Gedion Edmonds, rector ecclæ.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gibb, warden.

Page 29.<sup>1</sup> Anno regni Regis Caroli tertio. 1627.

Edwardus parret et Elizabetha page in matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt  
4<sup>to</sup> die februarij.

Jaspar Palfriman et Joanna Roper in matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt  
vicesimo nono die Septembris.

Robertus Suxpich filius Thomæ Suxpich baptizatus fuit decimo octauo  
die Octobris.

Nathaniell Radford filius Johannis Radford baptizatus fuit decimo  
sexto Nouembris.

Maria Penrose baptizata (*sic*) filia Johannis Penrose baptizata fuit  
decimo sexto ejusdem Nouembris.

Gedion Edmonds, rector ecclæ.

Henrie Hunt, warden.

Anno regni Regis Caroli 4<sup>to</sup>. 1628.

Johannes Seward filius Johannis Seward baptizatus 13<sup>tio</sup> Septembris.

Philippus Penrose filius Johannis Penrose sepultus 28<sup>vo</sup> Septembris.

Margerita Pearse filia Johannis Pearse baptizata 25<sup>to</sup> Octobris.

Richardus King et Jana Tristram nupti fuerunt 1<sup>mo</sup> Nouembris.

Samuel Coade filius Johannis Coade sepultus 4<sup>to</sup> Nouembris.

Dorothea Murch filia Johannis Murch baptizata 4<sup>to</sup> Januarij.

Gratia Edmonds filia Gedionis Edmonds baptizata 11<sup>mo</sup> Januarij.

Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Richardū Salter et Rebecã Symons  
31<sup>mo</sup> Januarij.

Gulielms Eliot filius Gulielmi Eliot baptizatus 1<sup>mo</sup> februarij.

Jana Eliot vidua sepulta vicesimo februarij.

Gulielmus Eliot filius Gulielmi sepultus 2<sup>do</sup> Marchij.

Agnetia Burn sepulta undecimo Marchij.

Maria Penrose filia Johannis Penrose sepulta 1<sup>mo</sup> aprilis.

Gedion Edmonds  
rector ecclæ.

Richard Packer  
warden.

Page 30.

1629.

Vicesimo sexto die Aprilis sepultus fuit Johannes Penrose.

Vicesimo octauo die Junij sepultus fuit Johannes Cruchard.

Tertio die Septembris sepultus fuit Thomas Gib.

Decimo die Martij sepulta fuit Joanna Hunt.

Quinto die Augustii celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Tothill et  
Margeriam Trobridg.

Decimo octauo die Januarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannem  
Edwards et Joannem (*sic*) Simons.

<sup>1</sup> At the commencement of this page is a note almost obliterated by being inked over, of which only the following can be made out :—

“Feb. 18, 1625.

“The day and year above written Gideon Edmonds . . . . was inducted and brought into the actuall and corporall possession of the rectorie of Clyst St. George in the Archdeaconry of Exeter . . . . Thomas Buckland cler . . . .”

Then follow some names, probably officials and witnesses.

Vicesimo primo die Nouembris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Legg et Annam Laurence de Topsham.

Ge : Edmonds      W<sup>m</sup> Gibb  
warden.

1630.

Quinto die Aprilis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannem\* et Janam Audrie.

Sexto die Octobris celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Bidicombe et prudentiam Taylour.

Quinto die februarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Bradford et Elisabetham West.

decimo sexto die Maij baptizatus fuit Thomas Suxpich filius Thomæ Suxpich et agnetiæ uxoris ejus.

Sexto die Augustij baptizata fuit Editha Osburne filia Richardi et Mariæ.

Octauo Augustij baptizatus fuit Henricus Hunt filius Henrici et Agnetiæ uxoris ejus.

decimo septimo Augustij baptizata fuit Johanna Gib filia Andreæ et Alisicæ ux :

Septimo octobris baptizatus Robertus Edmonds filius Gedion et Joanne ux :

Sexto Januarij baptizatus Johannes Bidicomb filius Johannis et prudentiæ ux :

vicesimo quarto februarij baptizatus Henricus Edwards filius Johannis et Joannæ ux :

vicesimo 3<sup>tio</sup> Martij baptizatus Johannes Cade filius Winifridæ matris ejus.

tricesimo Octobris sepultus Johannes Cade.

vicesimo octauo Nouembris sepulta Isilta Cade.

decimo octauo februarij sepultus Joannes Eliot.

Gedion Edmonds.  
John Gibb, warden.

1631.

16<sup>o</sup> die Julij baptizatus Guilielmus Put filius Johannis Put.

16<sup>o</sup> die Octob. baptizatus Petrus Murch filius Johannis Murch.

14<sup>o</sup> Octob. baptizatus Rogerus filius Thomæ Cruchard.

15<sup>o</sup> Decemb. baptizatus Rogerus filius Rogeri Pearse.

15<sup>o</sup> Januarij baptizatus Jaspas filius Johannis Bradford.

16<sup>o</sup> Januarij baptizatus Richardus filius Johannis Bidney.

Page 31.

21<sup>o</sup> Januarij baptizata Joanna filia Johannis Seward.

13<sup>o</sup> Februarij baptizata Jana filia Johannis Baker.

27<sup>o</sup> Junij sepultus Guilielmus Gibb.

14 August sepulta Joanna Pigeon.

12<sup>o</sup> Decemb : sepultus Rogerus Cruchard.

26<sup>o</sup> Marchij sepulta Alicia Giles uxor Johannis Giles.

\* No surname, but (?) Edwards, see 24 Feb., 1630-31.



16<sup>o</sup> Aprilis nuptiæ celebratæ fuerunt inter Johannem Baker et Joannam Filmore uxorem eius.

23<sup>o</sup> Januarij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Little John et Joannam Mount Stephen de Topsham.

Gidion Edmonds  
Widdow Eliot, warden  
performed by John Giles.

## 1632.

19<sup>o</sup> Augusti baptizata Jana Lee filia Gulielmi Lee et Janæ ux :

11 feb : Baptizata Agnetia Suxpich filia Thomæ Suxpich et Agnetæ uxoris eius.

Marchij 21. Baptizata Joanna Edmonds filia Gedion et Joannæ uxoris ejus.

21 feb. celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Nicolaum Robbinson de ciuitate Exon. et margaretam Danes de eadem.

6<sup>o</sup> aprilis celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Philippū Smith de Hackcomb et Elizabetham Tothill de ciuitat. exon.

28 Septemb: celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Carolum Stanford et Stanford et Mariam Penrose.

4<sup>o</sup> Maij celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Hunt et Joannam Hutchings.

Gedion Edmonds  
Richard Osborne, warden.

## 1633.

Johannes Giles et Anna uxor ejus nupti fuerunt die 2<sup>do</sup> Maij.

Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Henricū Speccot et Margaretam ux<sup>m</sup> ejus 29 Maii.

Bapt. Carolus Stoford filius Caroli 25<sup>o</sup> Junij.

Johannes Giles sepultus 2<sup>do</sup> Augustij.

Maria Taunton sepulta 12<sup>mo</sup> Augusti.

Lewis Chilcot et Catherina nupti 24<sup>to</sup> Septemb.

Celebratæ nuptiæ inter Johannem Lyde et Annã ux̄ ejus 25<sup>to</sup> Septemb.

Maria filia Henrici Hunt bapt. 20<sup>mo</sup> Octob.

Maria filia Johannis Bradford bapt. 2<sup>do</sup> Novemb.

Celebratæ nuptiæ inter Johannem Haumer et Jonã ux̄ 25<sup>to</sup> Nouemb.

Johannes filius Johannis Edwards bapt. 27<sup>mo</sup> Nouemb.

*Page 32.*

Sepulta margareta Osburne filia Richardi Osburne 3<sup>tio</sup> Decemb.

Johannes filius Johannis Baker bapt. 9<sup>no</sup> Decemb.

Sepultus Gulielmus Soper 11<sup>mo</sup> Decemb.

Gedion Edmonds.  
John Pearse, warden for Thomas Pearse.

## 1634.

12 Aprilis sepulta Anna Martin filia Gulielmi Martin Exoniefi.

12 Aprilis sepultus Richardus Gib filius Andrici Gib.

- 16 Aprilis sepultus Alexander Martin filius Gulielmi Martin Exoñ.  
 20 Augusti baptizata Zedwill Bidney filia Johannis et Joanne Bidney.  
 18 Sept. celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannem King et Christianam uxõ eius.  
 24 Sept. sepultus Georgius Eliot.  
 1 Octob. baptizata Wilmota Lee filia Gulielmi et Janæ ux. ejus.  
 15 Octob. baptizatus Thomas Murch filius Johannis et Jonæ ux.  
 16 Octob. baptizata Joanna Hunt filia Johannis et Jonæ.  
 31 Octob. baptizatus Ewardus Seward filius Johannis et Margaretæ.  
 20 Novemb. celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmũ Bowring et Janã Cade.  
 18 Jan. sepulta Joanna Eliot uxor Gulielmi Eliot.  
 17 Nouemb. celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Edmundũ Pearse et Hannã Sandford.

Gedion Edmonds.

John Pearse, warden for M<sup>r</sup> John Seward.

1635.

1635.

1635.

- 26 Aprilis celebratæ nuptiæ inter Gulielmũ Eliot et Alisiam Moore.  
 17 Maij sepultus Johannes Goldserie filius Henrici Goldserie.  
 1<sup>o</sup> Septemb. baptizata Sarah Bradford filia Johannis et Elizab. Bradford.  
 29<sup>o</sup> Sept. baptizatus Phillippus filius Gulielmi et Janæ Bowring ux. ejus.  
 12<sup>o</sup> Oct. sepultus Edwardus filius Richardie et mariæ Osborne.  
 27 Nouemb. sepulta Editha filia Richardi et mariæ Osborne.  
 12<sup>o</sup> Decemb. sepulta Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Crutchett.  
 7<sup>o</sup> Decemb. sepultus Carolus Stoford.  
 7 Januarij baptizatus Daniell filius Johannis et Joannæ Baker.  
 12<sup>o</sup> Jan. celebratæ nuptiæ inter Gulielmũ Bussell de Topsham et margaretam Besse de Poudersham.

*Page 33.*

- 14<sup>o</sup> Jan : baptizatus Gedeon filius Rogeri et Joannæ Pearse.  
 29<sup>o</sup> feb : sepultus Jaspar filius Johannis et Elizæ Bradford.  
 3<sup>o</sup> Marchij sepulta Juliana filia Richardi et mariæ Osborne.  
 4<sup>o</sup> Marchij baptizata Margeria filia Thomæ et Agnetæ Suxpich.

Gedion Edmonds.

John Pearse, warden.

1636.

- Christopherus Eliot filius Gulielmi Eliot bapt<sup>d</sup> 17<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 Nuptiæ inter Thomam Crutchett et Tomasinam Allin 9<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
 Gulielmus filius Henrici Hunt baptizat : 4<sup>o</sup> Septemb.  
 Benedict, filius Richardi Wheaton bapt<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Gulielmus Pearse sepultus eodem die.  
 Gedion filius Gedionis Edmonds bapt<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>o</sup> Octob.  
 Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Lee bapt<sup>s</sup> 26<sup>o</sup> Octob.

Maria, filia Andreae Gibb bapt<sup>s</sup> 27<sup>o</sup> Nouemb.  
 Gulielmus, filius Johannis Beadon bapt<sup>s</sup> 27<sup>o</sup> Nouemb.  
 Winefreda, filia Richardi Leach bapt<sup>s</sup> 18<sup>o</sup> Decemb.  
 Nuptiæ inter Johannem Herne et Rosam Wheaton 5<sup>o</sup> febru.  
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Bidny bapt<sup>s</sup> 18<sup>o</sup> Decemb.  
 Gulielmus Crutchett filius Thomæ bapt<sup>s</sup> 26<sup>o</sup> Marchij.  
 Gedion Edmonds.

1637.

Otheus Wheaton sepultus. 26 Aprilis.  
 Johannis Stauerd filius Mariæ Stauerd, bapt : 10 Junij.  
 Johānis Eliot filius Joh : Eliot bapt : 21 Septemb.  
 Gulielmus Eliot filius Gulielmi Eliot, Bapt : 29 Septemb.  
 Johānis Gib filius Georgij Gib, Bapt ii Decemb.  
 Zoreptha Put sepultus i Januarij.  
 Alicia Suckbich Uxor Roberti Suckbich sepultus 20 Jan.  
 Henericus Coles sepultus 2i Martij.  
 Nathaniel Holiday.  
 John Eliot, warden.

Page 34.

Anno regni Regis Caroli 14<sup>to</sup> Anno Dōij. 1638.

Rodolphus Baker filius Johannis et Joannæ Baker baptizatus  
 Aprilis 29.  
 Johannes Lee filius Guilelmi et Janæ Lee baptizatus Maij 15.  
 Maria Leach filia Richardi et Agnetæ Leach baptizata Junij 25.  
 Sepultus Johannes Baker Augusti 7.  
 Sepultus Gedion Edmonds Rector Ecclesiæ Augusti 27.  
 Ansticia Gibb uxor Johannis Sepulta Septembris 20.  
 Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Taylder et Mariã Ellyott uxōr  
 ejus, Octobris 10.  
 Johannes Bradford filius Johannis et Elizabethæ uxor baptizatus  
 Octobris 21.  
 Richardus Hunt filius Henrici et Agnetæ uxoris baptizatus Octobris 21.  
 Sepulta Ellynora Coad uxor Johannis Coad Nouembris 21.  
 Sepulta Richarda Coad filia Johannis Coad Decembris 4.  
 Sepultus Henricus Hunt senior Januarij 16.  
 Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Johannē Suxpich & Elizabeth Southwood  
 ux̄ ejus Jan : 14.  
 Johannes Crutchett filius Thomæ & Thomasinæ Crutchett baptizatus  
 Januar : 22.  
 Sepulta Elizabetha Gibb filia Johannis Gibb Januarij 30.  
 Sepultus Rodolphus Baker filius Joannæ Baker viduæ ffebruarij 14.  
 Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Robertū Gibb et Dorotheã Crosse uxōrē  
 ejus, ffeb : 21.  
 Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
 Henry Goldsworthy, churchwarden.

Anno regni regis Charoli 15<sup>to</sup> Anno Domini 1639.

- Sepulta fuit Margareta Goldsworthy uxor Henrici Goldsworthy  
Maij 16.  
Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Johannem Clapp et Mariam Burrough  
uxor<sup>e</sup> ejus Maij 28.  
Sepulta fuit Alicia Ellyot filia Elizabethæ Elyot viduæ Junij 16.  
Johannes Suxpitch filius Thomæ Suxpitch et Agnetæ uxor ejus  
Baptizatus Junij 25.  
Sepultus fuit Richardus Hunt filius Henrici Hunt et Agnetæ uxor ejus  
Julij 3.  
Sara Leatch filia Richardi Leatch & Agnetæ uxoris eius, Baptizata  
Augusti 15.  
Thomas & Hanna filius & filia Johannis & Johannæ Bidny uxor ejus  
Baptizati Nouembris 2.  
Sepultus fuit Thomas Bidney filius Johannis & Johannæ uxoris ejus  
Nouembris 8.  
Hester Spare filia Samuelis Spare et Aliciæ uxoris ejus Baptizata  
Nouembris 13.  
Robertus Suxpitch filius Johannis & Elizabethæ uxoris ejus Baptizatus  
Decembris 9.  
David Lyde filius Richardi et Margaretæ uxoris ejus Baptizatus  
Januarij 10.  
Ansticia Gybb filia Roberti et Dorotheæ Gybb uxoris ejus Baptizata  
Januarij 14.  
Sepulta fuit Nanna Ellyot uxor Johannis Ellyot senioris ffebruarij 16.  
Sepultus fuit Johannes Coade viduus Marchij 17.  
Sepulta fuit Zedwilla Bidney filia Johannis & Johannæ uxoris ejus  
Aprilis 6.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
Richard Hacker, Churchwarden.

Anno Regni Regis Charoli 16<sup>to</sup> Anno Domini 1640.

- Anna Bowring filia Gulielmi et Janæ uxoris ejus Aprilis 12  
Baptizata.  
Dorothea Baker filia Rodolphi et Dorotheæ uxor Baptizata Aprilis 23.  
Hanna Coad filia Philippi et Agnetæ uxoris Baptizata Maij 24.  
Sepultus fuit Robertus Suxpich filius Roberti Suxpich Junij 7.  
Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Johannes Ellyot et Rosam  
Marlecombe. }  
Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Gualterum Clogg et Wini- } Junij 29.  
fredam Cade. }  
Sepultus fuit Guillielmus Bidney filius Johannis & Joanna uxoris Julij 5.  
Sepulta fuit Hanna Bidney filia Johannis & Joannæ uxoris ejus  
Augusti 9.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha West uxor Humphridi de Whitstone  
Septembris 2.  
Ansticia Gybb filia Georgii et Alisiæ Baptizata Octobris 8.  
Richardus Packer senior sepultus fuit Octobris 21.

## Page 35.

Sepulta fuit Ansticia Gybb filia Georgij et Alisiæ Nouembris 1.  
 Philippus Hunt filius Henrici et Agnetæ Baptizatus Decembris 21.  
 Stephanus Crutchet filius Thomæ et Thomasinæ Baptizatus  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26.

Sepulta fuit Joanna Gybb uxor Johannis Januarij 10.  
 Sepultus fuit Charolus Stanford filius Mariæ viduæ Januarij 26.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Cade filius Winefredæ nunc Clogg ffebruarij 24.  
 Paulus Lee filius Gullielmi et Janæ Baptizatus fuit Marchij 9.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

John Ellyott, Churchwarden for Joan Baker widdow.

Anno Regni Regis Charoli 17<sup>o</sup> Anno Domini 1641.

Margeria Clogg filia Gualteri et Winefredæ Baptizata aprilis 21.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Gilbertū Golsworthy et Annam Browne  
 de Topshā Maij 17.

Sepultus fuit Rodolphus Baker Maij 22.

Georgius Elliott filius Guilielmi et Alissiaæ Baptizatus Maij 23.

Nicholas Elliott filius Johannis et Rosæ Baptizatus Junij 19.

Sepulta fuit Katherina Gybb. Junij 20.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Peeke and Annam Allyn  
 Junij 23.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Leachland & Saram Barker de  
 Topsham. Junij 24.

Phillippus Coade filius Phillippi et Agnetæ Baptizatus Julij 24.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Rudde & Christianam Thomas  
 de Topsham. Augusti 9.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Broadmead & Janam ffollett de  
 Topsham. Augusti 31.

Sepulta fuit Margeria Packer vidua Septembris 20.

Guilielmus Suxpich filius Johannis et Elizabethæ Baptizatus Octo-  
 bris 10.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Marhoodum Hamlinge & Joanam  
 Challwill de Culliton Octobris 27.

Sepulta fuit Maria Halse Nouembris 4

Sepultus fuit Edwardus Coade Nouembris 9.

Maria Bidny filia Johannis & Joannæ Baptizata Nouembris 30.

Georgius Gybb filius Georgii and Alisiæ Baptizatus Decembris 19.

Margeria Leche filia Richardi and Agnetæ Baptizata fuit Marchij 12.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

Roger Pearse, churchwarden.

Anno Regni Regis Charoli 18<sup>o</sup> Anno Domini 1642.

Sepultus fuit Petrus Hersekett filius Johannis & Dorotheæ Hersekett  
 Hybernæ Aprilis 30.

Maria Clogg filia Jacobi & Joanne Clogg Baptizata fuit May 31.

Jditha Suxpich filia Thomæ & Agnetæ Suxpich Baptizata Junij 2.

- Sepulta fuit Winefreda Coade vidua Junij 12.  
 Thomas Peeke filius Thomæ & Annæ Peeke Baptizatus fuit Junij 30.  
 Sepultus fuit Guilielmus Pearse Julij 6.  
 Sepulta fuit Dorothea Allyn uxor Johannis Allyn Julij 10.  
 Sepulta fuit Priscilla Kelly uxor Thomæ Kelly et . . . . }  
 Benjaminus Kelly filius Thomæ et Priscillæ Kelly } Augusti 19.  
 Baptizatus }  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Peeke filius Thomæ & Annæ Peeke  
 Septembris 7.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Robertum Soper & Sisleiam ffillmore  
 Octobris 13.  
 Sarah Coade filia Philippi & Agnetæ Coade Baptizata fuit  
 Decembris 26.  
 Joanna Hunt filia Henrici & Agnetæ Hunt Baptizata fuit Marchij 4.  
 Charitas Holmeade filia Johannis & Joannæ de Woodbury Baptizata  
 fuit Marchij 14.  
 Johannes Wheaton filius Richardi & Dorotheæ Wheaton Baptizatus  
 fuit. hoc anno. [no date].  
 Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Walter, churchwarden for M<sup>res</sup> Margaret [Southcote].

## Page 36.

Anno Regni Regis Charoli 19<sup>o</sup> Anno Domini 1643.

- Guilielmus Williams filius Roberti & Margeriæ Williams de Topisham  
 Baptizatus fuit Aprilis 3<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Margaretta Coade vidua Aprilis 6<sup>to</sup>.  
 Gulielmus Story filius Rowlandi et Thamasinæ Story de Topisham  
 Baptizatus fuit, Aprilis 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Jacobus Clogg, Aprilis 17<sup>to</sup>.  
 Henricus ffoarde filius Henrici & Mariæ ffoarde de Woodbury Bap-  
 tizatus fuit Aprilis 18<sup>o</sup>.  
 Thomas Biddycombe filius Johannis et Patientiæ Biddycöbe de  
 Woodbury Baptizatus fuit Maij 13<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Johannes Prydham filius Geogorij & Agnetæ Prydham de Woodbury  
 Baptizata fuit Junij 3<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Joanna Saunders filia Oleueri & Agnetæ Saunders de Topisham  
 Baptizata fuit, Junij 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Robertus Loring filius Petri & Nannæ Loring Junij 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Richardum Packer & Katherinam Baker,  
 Junij 6<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Pearse, Junij 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Elizabetha Parker filia Roberti and Thamasinæ Parker de Topsham  
 Baptizata fuit Junij 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Richardus Clogg filius Gualteri & Winefredæ Clogg Baptizatus fuit  
 Julij 14<sup>to</sup>.  
 Hieronymus Coales filius Richardi & Margaretæ Coales de Topisham  
 Baptizatus fuit Augusti 13<sup>to</sup>.

Dorothea Peecke filia Thomæ & Nannæ Peecke baptizata fuit Augusti 16<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Thomas [*blank*] miles nutritus ppe Tauistocke Septembris 5<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Robertus Suxpitch senior Septembris 20<sup>o</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Hieronymum Louett & Elizabetham Moore de Topisham Octobris 5<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Gybb filius Georij et Aliciæ Gybb Octobris 10<sup>o</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Maria Gybb vidua Octobris 23<sup>tio</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Cade vidua Nouembris 5<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Edwardus Pym Infans de Heautree, Nouembris 5<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Guilielmus Walter Nouembris 29<sup>no</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Richardus Clogg filius Gualteri & Winefredæ Clogg Decembris 18<sup>no</sup>.

Franciscus Lee filius Guilielmi & Janæ Lee Baptizatus fuit Januarij 1<sup>o</sup>.

Elizabetha Loring filia Petri & Nannæ Loring Baptizata fuit februarij 24<sup>to</sup>.

Johannes Lyde filius Richardi & Margaretæ Lyde de Woodbury Baptizatus fuit Marchij 13<sup>tio</sup>.

Susanna Ellyott filia Johannis and Rosæ Ellyott Baptizata fuit Marchij 16<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Gybb de Mooresplatt Marchij 19<sup>no</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

Thomas Suxpitch, Churchwarden.

Anno Regni Regis Charoli 20<sup>mo</sup> Anno Domini 1644.

Johannes Gybb filius Georgij and Aliciæ Gybb Baptizatus fuit Marchij 25<sup>to</sup>.

Jana Suxpitch filia Johannis & Elizabethæ Suxpitch Baptizata fuit Aprilis 11<sup>mo</sup>.

Johannes Hyll filius Guilielmi & Annæ Hyll de Woodbury Baptizatus fuit Julij 17<sup>mo</sup>.

Eduardus Coade filius Eduardi & Margaretæ Coade Baptizatus fuit Octobris 6<sup>to</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Radford uxor Johannis Radford Octobris 11<sup>mo</sup>.

Elizabetha Clogg filia Gualteri & Winefredæ Clogg Baptizata fuit Octobris 27<sup>mo</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Emmetta Cooke vidua Nouembris 1<sup>mo</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Coade virgo Nouembris 24<sup>to</sup>.

Georgius Jeffry filius Roberti & Margeriæ Jeffry Baptizatus fuit Januarij 23<sup>tio</sup>.

Maria Coade filia Philippi & Agnetæ Coade Baptizata fuit februarij 16<sup>to</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Guilielmum Packer & Agnetum Stoackes cū : licēn : Eñon februarij 17<sup>to</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

Bernardus Hemming, Junior, p : Doño.

Guilielmo Lee, Churchwarden.

## Page 37.

Anno Regni Regis Charoli 21<sup>mo</sup> Anno Domini 1645.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Robertum Gallop & Dorotheam Daus  
aprilis 15<sup>to</sup>.

Joanna Bidney filia Johannis & Joannæ Bidney Baptizata fuit  
Maij 18<sup>no</sup>.

ffranciscus Halse filius Elizabethæ Halse, Nothus, Baptizatus fuit de  
Woodberry Octobris 8<sup>no</sup>.

Eduardus Gybb filius Andrei & Alisiæ Gybb Baptizatus fuit,  
Octobris 19<sup>to</sup>.

Dina Plympton filia Guilielmi & Mariæ Plympton Baptizata fuit de  
Woodberry Nouembris 8<sup>no</sup>.

Elizabetha Stabbacke filia Johannis & Thamasynæ Stabbacke  
Baptizata de Woodberry Nouëbris 9<sup>no</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Rogerum Vasse et Joannam Baker  
Nouembris 13<sup>to</sup>.

Martha Cardue filia ffrancisci & Brigettæ Cardue Baptizata fuit de  
Woodberry Nouëbris 20<sup>mo</sup>.

Rosa Halse filia Roberti & Rosæ Halse baptizata fuit de Woodberry  
Nouembris 20<sup>mo</sup>.

Katherina Marsh filia Daudidis & Mariæ Marsh Baptizata fuit de  
Woodberry Decēbris 11<sup>mo</sup>.

Elizabetha West filia Johannis & Mariæ West  
Baptizata fuit de Sowton. }  
Joanna Saunder filia Thomæ & Joannæ Saunder } Januarij 12<sup>do</sup>.  
Baptizata est de Woodberry. }

Ellys Crutchet filius Thomæ & Thamasynæ Crutchet  
baptizatus fuit. }  
Katherina Gallop filia Michaelis & Katherinæ Gallop } Janrij 26<sup>to</sup>.  
baptizata fuit de Woodberry. }

Robertus Gallop filius Roberti & Dorotheæ Gallop Baptizatus fuit  
Januarij 31<sup>mo</sup>.

Andreus Vincent filius Jacobi & Janæ Vincent Baptizatus fuit de  
Woodberry ffebruarij 2<sup>do</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Philippus Browne Marchij 1<sup>mo</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Thamasynæ Crutchet uxor Thomæ Crutchet Marchij 15<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Eduardus Powell, Wallicus & miles Marchij 15<sup>to</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

Richardus Wheaton, Churchwarden.

Anno Regni Regis Charoli 22<sup>to</sup> Anno Domini 1646.

Ambrosius Coade filius Eduardi & Margaretæ Coade Baptizatus fuit  
Marchij 26<sup>to</sup>.

Gratia Clarke filia Alexandri & Gratia Clarke Baptizata fuit de  
Woodberry Marchij 29<sup>no</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Bernardus Denning Senior Aprilis 11<sup>mo</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Thomas Crutchett Senior, Aprilis 17<sup>mo</sup>.



- Sepultus fuit Johannes Jerman, Miles sub Majore Parkins de Woodberry April<sup>s</sup> 18<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Johannes Haydon filius Gedeonis & Elinoræ Haydon Baptizatus fuit de Wood<sup>by</sup> Aprilis 21<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Susanna Holmeade filia Johānis & Joānæ Holmeade Baptizata fuit de Wood<sup>by</sup> April<sup>s</sup> 23.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Peeke filius Thomæ Peeke vidui Junij 19<sup>no</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Ambrosius Coade filius Eduardi & Margaretæ Coade Julij 9<sup>no</sup>.  
 Sara Gybb filia Georgij & Alisæ Gybb Baptizata fuit, Septembris 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Jana Denning filia Roberti & Joannæ Denning Baptizata fuit Nouembris 13<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Hunt & Elizabetham Hyll, februarij 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Henricū Golsworthy & Gratiam ffry, februarij 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 Guilielmus Suxpich filius Thomæ & Agnetæ Suxpich Baptizatus fuit Marchij 9<sup>no</sup>.  
 Robertus ffoart filius Roberti & Dorotheæ ffoart Baptizatus fuit Marchij 20<sup>mo</sup>.  
     Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
     Sylvester Suxpich, Churchwarden p<sup>r</sup> Ann Gyles, widdow.

## Page 38.

- Anno Regni Regis Charoli 23<sup>tio</sup> Anno Domini 1647.  
 Richardus Hunt filius Henrici & Agnetæ Hunt, Baptizatus fuit Aprilis 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Maria White filia Thomæ & Ellynæ White Baptizata fuit de Topsham Junij 10<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Elizabetha Troake filia Henrici & Mariæ Troake Baptizata fuit de Topsham Junij 20<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Susanna Strang filia Guilielmi & Abrahæ Strang Baptizata fuit de Topsham Junij 22<sup>do</sup>.  
 Richardus Coaleman filius Clementi & Elizabethæ Coaleman Baptizatus fuit de Topshā  
 Nanna Golsworthy filia Gilberti & Nannæ Golsworthy Baptizata fuit de Topshā } Junij 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Turner & Dorotheam How de Woodberry Julij 1<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Katharina Kitch filia Guilielmi & Janæ Kitch Baptizata fuit de Topsham Julij 3<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Nathanielem Weauer & Dorotheam [blank] de Topshā Julij 18<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Baptizatus fuit Guilielmus Coade filius Eduardi & Margaretæ Coade Julij 20<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Baptizatus Elizabetha ffowler filia Guilielmi & Annæ ffowler Baptizata fuit de Topsham, Augusti 14.  
 Jana Stogdon filia Roberti & Thamasinæ Stogdon Baptizata fuit de Woodberry Septembris 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 D<sup>2</sup>

Sepulta fuit Dorothea Baker filia Roberti & Dorotheae ffoart  
 Octobris 20<sup>mo</sup>.

Jona Manning filia Christopheri & Honorae Manning Baptizata fuit  
 de Topsham Nouembris 13.

Celebratae sunt Nuptiae inter Thomam Crutchett & Elynoram Gybbs  
 Nouembris 29<sup>no</sup>.

Henricus Golsworthy filius Henrici & Graciae Golsworthy Baptizatus  
 fuit Nouebris 30<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratae sunt Nuptiae inter Rogerum Batstone et }  
 Elizabetham filmore }  
 Maria Mountsteuen filia Richardi & Mariae Mount- } Decembris 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 steuen Baptizata fuit }

Sepulta fuit Jana Bawdon vidua, Marchij, 10<sup>mo</sup>.

Samuel Ellyot filius. Johannis & Rosae Ellyot Baptizatus fuit,  
 Marchij, 15<sup>to</sup>.

Celebratae sunt Nuptiae inter Tubalem Coles & Janam Londy de  
 Topsham Marchij, 23<sup>tio</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiae Rector.  
 Philippus Coade, Churchwarden.

Anno Regni Regis Charoli 24<sup>to</sup> Anno Domini 1648.

Sepultus fuit Guiliclmus Lutton, Augusti 2 °.

Celebratae sunt Nuptiae inter Humphridum Venner & Alisiam Allyn  
 Septembris 13<sup>tio</sup>.

Celebratae sunt Nuptiae inter Thomam Philps & Elizabetham Bayly de  
 Sowton Septembris 21<sup>mo</sup>.

Jacobus Batstone filius Rogeri & Elizabethae Batstone Baptizatus fuit  
 Septembris 26<sup>to</sup>.

Samuel Coade filius Philippi & Agnetae Coade Baptizatus fuit  
 Nouembris 5<sup>to</sup>.

Celebratae sunt Nuptiae inter Henricum Bradford & Saram Chubb  
 Januarij 25<sup>to</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiae Rector.  
 Richardus Packer, churchwarden p: Johaſie Baker.

Anno Domini 1649. Anno 1<sup>mo</sup> post decollationem  
 Regis Caroli primi.

Sepulta fuit Margaretta Steeuens uxor Philippi Steeuens Marchij 26<sup>to</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Hanna Coade filia Philippi & Agnis Coade Junij 13<sup>tio</sup>.

Maria Suxpich filia Syluestri & Thamasinae Suxpich Baptizata fuit  
 Julij 5<sup>to</sup>.

Elizabetha Crutchet filia Thomae & Elynorae Crutchet Baptizata fuit  
 Augusti 9<sup>no</sup>.

Johannes Venner filius Humphridi & Alisiae Venner Baptizatus fuit  
 Augusti 13<sup>tio</sup>.

Abraham Gybb filius Georgij & Alisiae Gybb Baptizatus fuit  
 Augusti 18<sup>uo</sup>.

- Guilielmus fforce filius Guilielmi & Mariæ fforce Baptizatus fuit  
 Octobris 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Joanna Ellyot filia Samuelis & Joannæ Baptizata fuit Octobris 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Guilielmū Clampyt & Graciam Kingman  
 de woodberry Octobris 20<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Paulus Lee filius Guilielmi & Janæ Lee Nouembris 13<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Jana King filia Johañis & Christianæ King Baptizata fuit de  
 woodberry Decēbris 1<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Guilielmus Golsworthy filius Guilielmi & Joañæ Golsworthy Baptizatus  
 fuit Decēbris 17<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Johañes Holmeade filius Johañis & Joañæ Holmeade Baptizatus  
 fuit de woodb<sup>ry</sup> Decemb<sup>ris</sup> 18<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johañes Turner de Heifield in Woodberry Januarij 3<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Maria Batstone filia Rogeri & Elizabethæ Batstone baptizata fuit  
 ffebruarij 14<sup>to</sup>.  
 Johañes Stapelyn filius Johañis & Janæ Stapelyn Baptizata fuit de  
 woodb<sup>ry</sup> ffeb<sup>rij</sup> 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 Thomas Golsworthy filius Henrici & Graciæ Golsworthy Baptizatus  
 fuit ffeb<sup>rij</sup> 26<sup>to</sup>.  
 Johannes Suxpich filius Johannis & Elizabethæ Suxpich Baptizatus  
 fuit Marchij 2<sup>do</sup>.  
 Robertus Gybb filius Roberti & Dorotheæ Gybb Baptizatus fuit de  
 Woodb<sup>ry</sup> Marchij 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sara Huggyns filia Johañis et Janæ Huggyns Baptizata fuit de  
 woodberry Marchij 22<sup>do</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Rector.  
 Henricus Hunt, warden.

Page 39.

Anno Domini 1650. Anno 2<sup>do</sup> post decollationem  
 Regis Caroli primi.

- Sepulta fuit Agneta Coade uxor Philippi Coade Julij 3<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Agneta Hunt uxor Henrici Hunt Julij 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Samuel Suxpich filius Thomæ et Agnetæ Suxpich Baptizatus fuit  
 Septembris 7<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Johannes Bidney filius Johannis & Joannæ Bidney  
 Baptizatus fuit  
 Johannes Pidgeon filius Johannis & Joannæ Pidgeon  
 Baptizatus fuit  
 Maria Moore filia Johannis & Elizabethæ Moore  
 Baptizata fuit  
 Sepultus fuit Samuel Suxpich filius Thomæ & Agnetæ Suxpich,  
 Octobris 13<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Gybb filius Andreæ & Alisiæ Gybb Octo-  
 bris 19<sup>no</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Guilielmus Turpyn filius Guilielmi Turpyn de woodberry  
 Decembris 16<sup>to</sup>.

Guilielmus Clogg et } filij Gualteri & Winefredæ Clogg Baptizati  
Gualterus Clogg } Decembris 19<sup>no</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Elliott vidua Januarij 4<sup>to</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Suxpich uxor Johannis Suxpich Januarij 17<sup>mo</sup>.

Maria Gybb filia Georgij & Joannæ Gybb Baptizata fuit de Woodberry  
Januarij 22<sup>do</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Georgium Penrose & Janam Agland  
februarij 4<sup>to</sup>.

Maria fforce filia Guilielmi & Mariæ fforce Baptizata }  
fuit }  
Sepultus fuit Eduardus Lee filius Guilielmi & Janæ } februarij 20<sup>mo</sup>.  
Lee }

Guilielmus Suxpich filius Syluestri & Thamasinæ Suxpich Baptizatus  
fuit, februarij 27<sup>no</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Guilielmus Clogg filius Gualteri & Winefredæ Clogg,  
Marchij 6<sup>to</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

Richardus Packer, Churchwarden.

Anno Domini 1651. Anno 3<sup>tio</sup> post decollationem Caroli  
primi Regis.

Sepultus fuit Guilielmus Golsworthy filius Guilielmi & Joannæ,  
Aprilis 17<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Crutchet & Saram Bradford,  
Junij 24<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Murch, Julij 11<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Georgium Carnall & Rosam Lowton de  
Kenn, Augusti 20<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Johannem Hammett de Annam Lyde de  
Woodberry, Octobris 13<sup>tio</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Johannem Cockram & Annam ffox,  
Octobris 29<sup>no</sup>, Exön.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Hart & Margaretam Edmonds,  
Nouëbris 7<sup>mo</sup>, Lypsö.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Eduardum Ellyott & and Hesteram  
Withall Nouëbris 24<sup>to</sup> Topshã.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Eduardum Scutt & Joannam Gold  
februarij 13<sup>tio</sup>, Topshã.

Dorothæa Venner filia Humfridi & Alisiæ Venner Baptizata fuit,  
februarij 24<sup>to</sup>.

Georgius Southcott filius Georgij & Hannæ Southcott Baptizatus fuit,  
Marchij 2<sup>do</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Johannem Collins & Nannam Agland,  
Marchi 16<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Georgius Southcott filius Georgij & Hannæ Southcott,  
Marchij 17<sup>no</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

Guilielmus fforce, Churchwarden.

Page 40.

Anno Domini 1652. Anno 4<sup>to</sup> post decollationem Regis  
Caroli primi.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Gualterum Lugger et Johannam Dolbyn,  
Aprilis 14<sup>to</sup>.

Samuel Elliott filius Samuelis et Johannæ Elliott Baptizatus fuit  
Aprilis 21<sup>mo</sup>.

Vrsela Penrose filia Georgij et Janæ Penrose Baptizata fuit Maij 5<sup>to</sup>.  
Stephanus Taylor filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ Taylor Baptizatus fuit,  
Maij 27<sup>mo</sup> de Topisham.

Jacobus Golsworthy filius Henrici et Graciæ Golsworthy Baptizatus  
fuit Maij 31<sup>mo</sup>.

Elizabetha Gybb filia Georgij et Alisiæ Gybb Baptizatus fuit Junij 1<sup>mo</sup>.  
Johannes Lyde filius Johańis et margerix Lyde Baptizatus fuit  
Junis 3<sup>to</sup> de Woodberry.

Thomasina Euely filia Anthonij et Johańæ Euely Baptizata fuit  
Junij 17<sup>mo</sup> de Topisham.

Vrsela Bennet filia Gilberti et Annæ Bennet Baptizata fuit Junij 19<sup>no</sup>  
de Topisham.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Gybb Julij 15<sup>to</sup>.

Gracia Crutchet filia Thomæ et Saræ Crutchet Baptizata fuit Julij 20<sup>no</sup>.  
filiij duo Johańis et Joannæ Acky Baptizati fuerunt Septembris 8<sup>no</sup>  
de Topisham.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Richardum Man & Hannam Gybb  
Septembris 23<sup>to</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Jana Demning, vidua, Octobris 10<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ Octobris 11<sup>mo</sup> inter [*blank*].

Sepulta fuit Ansticia Steuens uxor Philippi Steuens Decembris 19<sup>no</sup>.  
Johannes Collins filius Johannis et Nannæ Collins Baptizatus fuit,  
Januarij 18<sup>no</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Johańa Bidny filia Johannis et Johannæ Bidny, Januarij  
31<sup>mo</sup>.

Johannes Lugger filius Gualteri et Johannæ Lugger Baptizatus fuit,  
februarij 10<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Carolum Turner et Johannam Crispyn,  
marchij 4<sup>to</sup>, de Woodberry.

Johanna Denning filia Roberti & Johannæ Denning Baptizata fuit,  
Marchij 17<sup>mo</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
Georgius Gybb, Churchwarden.

Anno Domini, 1653. Anno 5<sup>to</sup> post decollationem Regis  
Caroli primi.

Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Matthæum Whitefield et Willmottam  
Bartlett, Marchij 28<sup>mo</sup>, Topsham.

Phillippus fforte filius Guilielmi et Mariæ fforte Baptizatus fuit, Junij  
2<sup>do</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Henricus Hunt filius Henrici Hunt, Junij 7<sup>mo</sup>.

- Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Manning et Agnetam Peeke  
Junij 13<sup>tio</sup> de Wythecombe.  
Silvester Suxpich filius Siluestri et Thamasinæ Suxpich Baptizatus fuit  
Junij 16<sup>to</sup>.  
Sepultus fuit Johannes Allyn viduus, Junij 18<sup>uo</sup>.  
Robertus Brookes filius Roberti et Vrselæ Brookes Baptizatus fuit  
Augusti 13<sup>tio</sup>, Woodberry.  
Elizabetha Moore filia Johannis et Elizabethæ Moore Baptizatus fuit  
Augusti 16<sup>to</sup> Woodberry.  
Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Jacobum Burnard et Agnetam Venner,  
Septembris 26<sup>to</sup>.  
Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Isaack et Janam Newberry,  
Sept<sup>bris</sup> 29<sup>to</sup> de Woodbry.  
Rogerus man filius Richardi et Hannæ man Baptizatus fuit Octobris  
6<sup>to</sup>.  
Anna Kelly filia Thomæ et Pascouæ Kelly Baptizata fuit Januarij 28<sup>uo</sup>.  
Sepulta fuit Maria Mountsteuen uxor Richardi Mountsteuen  
februarij 23<sup>tio</sup>.  
Joanna Baker filia Johannis et Mariæ Baker Baptizata fuit, marchij  
7<sup>mo</sup>.  
Jana Manly filia Guilielmi et Joannæ Manly Baptizata fuit, marchij  
7<sup>o</sup>, Clyst S<sup>nt</sup> Mary.  
Sepulta fuit Anna Kelly filia Thomæ et Pascouæ Kelly marchij 24<sup>to</sup>.  
Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
Johannes Ellyott, Churchwarden.

*Page 41.*

- Anno Domini 1654. Anno 6<sup>to</sup> post decollationem Regis  
Caroli primi.  
Sepulta fuit Maria Bradford uxor Jasperi Bradford, marchij 27<sup>mo</sup>.  
Maria Gallop filia Roberti et Dorotheæ Gallop Baptizata fuit Aprilis  
17<sup>mo</sup>.  
Sarah Penrose filia Georgij et Janæ Penrose Baptizata fuit maij 30<sup>mo</sup>.  
Samuel Gybb filius Georgij et Alisiæ Gybb Baptizatus fuit Junij 15<sup>to</sup>.  
Johannes Burnard filius Jacobi et Agnetæ Burnard Baptizatus fuit  
Augusti 17<sup>mo</sup>.  
Elizabetha Hembery filia Joha<sup>nis</sup> et Christianæ Hembery Baptizata  
fuit Augusti 28<sup>uo</sup>.  
Thomas Crutchet filius Thomæ et Saræ Crutchet Baptizatus fuit,  
Octobris 26<sup>to</sup>.  
Sa<sup>ñ</sup>uel Spare filius Sa<sup>ñ</sup>uelis et Alisiæ Spare Baptizatus fuit  
Nou<sup>bris</sup> 4<sup>to</sup>.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Radford filia Joha<sup>nis</sup> Radford vidui  
februarij 6<sup>to</sup>.  
Conjuncti fuerunt in matrimonio Johannes Hunt et Brigetta  
Hutchings p<sup>er</sup> justiciariū Turling marchij 21<sup>mo</sup>.  
Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
Richardus Osborne, Churchwarden.

Anno Domini 1655. Anno 7<sup>mo</sup> post decollationem  
Caroli primi Regis.

- Thomas Suxpich filius Syluestri & Thamasinæ Suxpich Baptizatus  
fuit, Aprilis 24<sup>to</sup>.  
Thomas Ellyott filius Samuelis et Joannæ Ellyott Baptizatus fuit,  
Maij 15<sup>to</sup>.  
Coniuncti in matrimonio Michael Adams et Joāna Gey ꝑ Justiciarium  
Duke fuerunt, Maij 22<sup>do</sup>.  
Sepulta fuit Damaris Lutton vidua Maij 29<sup>uo</sup>.  
Sepultus fuit Johannes Seaward Senior, Junij 5<sup>to</sup>.  
Thomas Kelly filius Thomæ et Pascouæ Kelly Baptizatus fuit  
Junij 14<sup>to</sup>.  
Robertus Denning filius Roberti et Joannæ Denning Baptizatus fuit  
Julij 26<sup>to</sup>.  
Coniuncti fuerunt in matrimonio Richardus Lee et maria Sydenham  
ꝑ Justiciarium Londinensem, Augusti 28<sup>uo</sup>.  
Joanna Baston filia Rogeri et Elizabethæ Baston Baptizata fuit  
Septēbris 13<sup>tio</sup>.  
Thomas Brookes filius Roberti et Vrsulæ Brookes Baptizatus fuit de  
Woodb<sup>ry</sup> Septēb. 13<sup>tio</sup>.  
Coniuncti fuerunt in matrimonio Daudid Haynes et Joāna Steuens ꝑ  
Justiciarū Duke Sep. 27.  
Isaac Ellyott filius Johānis et Rosæ Ellyott Baptizatus fuit  
Octobris 18<sup>uo</sup>.  
Johānes fforce filius Guilielmi et mariæ fforce Baptizatus fuit  
ffebuarij 28<sup>uo</sup>.  
Georgius Gybb filius Georgij et Joānæ Gybb Baptizatus fuit de  
Woodb<sup>ry</sup> ffebruarij 28<sup>uo</sup>.  
Maria Baker filia Johannis et mariæ Baker Baptizata fuit, marchij 10<sup>mo</sup>.  
Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

Anno Domini 1656. Anno 8<sup>uo</sup> post decollationem  
Caroli primi Regis.

- Guilielmus Osborne filius Guilielmi & Elizabethæ Osborne Baptizatus  
fuit. Aprilis 10<sup>mo</sup>.  
Iditha Luggar filia Gualteri et Joannæ Luggar Baptizata fuit, eodem  
die, aprilis 10<sup>mo</sup>.  
Agneta Pearse vidua sepulta fuit, aprilis 15<sup>to</sup>.  
Sepulta fuit Joanna Seaward, virgo, aprilis 17<sup>mo</sup>.  
Thomas Hembery filius Johānis & Christianæ Hembery Baptizatus  
fuit de Woodbery maij 27<sup>mo</sup>.  
Coniuncti fuerunt in matrimonio Richardus Bidney & Maria Stoneman  
ꝑ Just: Duke Aug: 13.  
Maria Lee filia Richardi & mariæ Lee Baptizata fuit domi Augusti 19<sup>uo</sup>  
ꝑ Dōiū Collis.  
Daudid Haynes filius Daudidis & Johannæ Haynes Baptizatus fuit  
Decembris 8<sup>uo</sup>.

Dorothæa Gallop filia Roberti & Dorothæa Gallop Baptizata fuit,  
Decēbris 15<sup>to</sup> de Woodb<sup>ry</sup>.

Thamasyna Suxpich filia Syluestris & Thamasynæ Suxpich Baptizata  
fuit, marchij 5<sup>to</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.

*Page 42.*

Anno Domino 1657. Anno 9<sup>mo</sup> post decollationem Caroli  
primi Regis.

Sepultus fuit Henricus Hunt viduus, marchij 30<sup>mo</sup>.

Richardus Bidney filius Richardi & mariæ Bidney Baptizatus fuit de  
Topsham, maij 16<sup>to</sup>.

Maria Burgen filia Thomæ & Christianæ Burgen Baptizata fuit de  
Woodb<sup>ry</sup> Julij, 11<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter michaellem Adams & Alisiam Coade,  
Octobris 7<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Christopherum Dore et Vrsulam  
michell Octobris 20<sup>mo</sup>.

Johannes Baker filius Johannis & mariæ Baker Baptizatus fuit  
Nouembris 5<sup>to</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Rosa Wheaton filia Richardi & Dorothæa Wheaton  
Nouembris 28<sup>no</sup>.

Maria Osborne filia Guilielmi & Elizabethæ Osborne Baptizata fuit,  
Decembris 22<sup>do</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Putt vidua Januarij 13<sup>tio</sup>.

Johannes Denning filius Roberti & Johannæ Denning Baptizatus fuit  
februarij 7<sup>mo</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Jasperus Bradford viduus, marchij 15<sup>to</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Rector ecclesiæ.

Robertus Deñing, churchwarden.

Anno Domini 1658. Anno 10<sup>mo</sup> post decollationem Caroli  
primi Regis.

Elizabetha Kelly filia Thomæ & Pascouæ Kelly Baptizata fuit  
marchij 30<sup>mo</sup>.

Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Johañem Axe de Woodberry et  
martham Wilson de Clyst Honyton Junij 3<sup>tio</sup>.

Philippus Crutchet filius Thomæ & Saræ Crutchet Baptizatus fuit  
Junij 17<sup>mo</sup>.

Abigail fforce filia Guilielmi et mariæ fforce Baptizata fuit Julij 11<sup>mo</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Philippus Crutchet filius Thomæ et Saræ Crutchet  
Julij 19<sup>no</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Baker filius Johannis et mariæ Baker  
Augusti 12<sup>do</sup>.

Ansticia Gybb filia Georgij et Alisiæ Gybb Baptizata fuit, Augusti 26<sup>to</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Ellyott sen<sup>r</sup> Octobris 2<sup>nd</sup>.



- Sepultus fuit Johannes Potter seruus Georgij Gybb Nouembris 9<sup>no</sup>.  
 Eduardus Ellyott filius Sañuelis & Joannæ Ellyott Baptizatus fuit  
 Nouembris 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Philippus Steuens viduus Nouembris 22<sup>do</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Johns et Joannam Snow de  
 Woodberry Nouembris 25<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Abigail fforce filiola Guilielmi et mariæ fforce Nouem-  
 bris 28<sup>uo</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Richardus Packer Decembris 1<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Joanna Bidney uxor Johannis Bidney Decembris 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Johannes Penrose filius Georgij & Janæ Penrose Baptizatus fuit  
 Decembris 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Anna Bowring filia Guilielmi et Janæ Bowring Decem-  
 bris 21<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sara Venner filia Humphridi et Alisiæ Venner Baptizata fuit  
 Decembris 27<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Elizabetha et } filiæ Rogeri and Elizabethæ Baston Baptizatæ fuerunt  
 Sara Baston } ffebruarij 6<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Hunt ffebruarij 17<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Penrose filius Georgij et Janæ Penrose,  
 marchij 17<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Sara Luggar filia Gualteri et Joannæ Luggar, marchij 25<sup>to</sup>.  
 Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
 Georgius Gybb, Churchwarden.

Page 43.

- Anno Domini 1659. Anno 11<sup>mo</sup> post decollationem Caroli  
 primi Regis.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Nicholaum Trosse et Willmottam  
 Lee p. magistrū Coxe, Aprilis 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Georgius Gybb, sen<sup>r</sup> de Heifeld in Woodbury p  
 magistrū Bettenson Aprilis 19<sup>no</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Phillipū Shappen et Elizabetham  
 Radford de Limpston Aprilis 26<sup>to</sup>.  
 Gratia Hemberry filia Johannis et Christianæ Hemberry }  
 Baptizata fuit de Woodberry } Aprilis 28<sup>uo</sup>.  
 Maria Burgen filia Thomæ et Christianæ Burgen Bapti- }  
 zata fuit de Woodberry }  
 ffrancisca Cole filia ffrancisci et Joannæ Cole Baptizata }  
 fuit de Woodberry, } Maii 14<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Pascqua Kelly uxor Thomæ Kelly,  
 Sepultus fuit Daudid Haynes filius Daudidis & Joannæ Haynes,  
 Maij 20<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Agneta Suxpich filia Siluestri & Thomasinæ Suxpich Baptizata fuit  
 Junij 2<sup>do</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Christopherum Deñing & Prudentiam  
 Mountsteuen Junij 29<sup>no</sup>.

- Sara Baker filia Johannis and Mariæ Baker Baptizata fuit Julij 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Georgius Haynes filius Davidis & Joannæ Haynes Baptizatus fuit  
 Augusti 18<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Gowenum Shappen et Catherinam  
 Packer, Octobris 11<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Ellynora Crutchley filia Thomæ & Ellynoræ Crutchley Baptizata fuit  
 domi. Bedford, Octobris 13<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Johannem Conway & Susannam  
 Gundry de Dorset, Nouëbris 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Stephanus Crutchet seruus Thomæ Suxpich Decem-  
 bris 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Eduardus Hollwill de Memberry, Januarij 3<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Guilielmum Lee & Dorotheam Yeard  
 apud Honytons Clyst p<sup>r</sup> magistrum Basterd, Januarij 31<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Robertus Parr, Ecclesia Rector.  
 Sañuell Ellyott. Churchwarden.

Anno Domini 1660 Anno 12<sup>mo</sup> Caroli Regis secundi.

- Guilielmus Jerman filius Richardi & Hesteræ Jerman Baptizatus fuit,  
 Aprilis 8<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Prudentia Deñing filia Christopheri & Prudentiæ Deñing Baptizata  
 fuit Aprilis 12<sup>do</sup>.  
 Guilielmus fforce filius Guilielmi & mariæ fforce Baptizatus fuit,  
 Aprilis 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Joanna Coade vidua, Aprilis 26<sup>to</sup>.  
 Johannes Cowde filius Andræi & Agnetæ Cowde Baptiza-  
 tus fuit de Woodberry  
 Maria Wallis filia Andræi & Barbaræ Wallis Baptizata } Maij 22<sup>do</sup>.  
 fuit de Woodberry  
 Sepultus fuit Guilielmus Jerman filius Richardi & Hesteræ Jerman,  
 Junij 13<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Gideon Pearse filius Rogeri & Joannæ Pearse Junij 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Robertum Daniel & Joannam  
 Crosman p: magistrū Bettëson Julij 12<sup>do</sup>.  
 Jana Webber filia Benedicti & Brigettæ Webb<sup>r</sup> Baptizata fuit p magistrū  
 Bettëson domi, Augusti 17<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Johannes ffoard filius Thomæ & Dorotheæ ffoard Baptizatus fuit de  
 Topsham, Septembris 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Elizabetha Luggar filia Gualteri & Joannæ Luggar Baptizata fuit domi  
 Septembris 20<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Thomam Pessell & Saram Bradford  
 Octobris 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Philippum Bowring & Melloniam  
 Venner, Octobris 25<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Henricus Golsery sen. viduus Decembris 1<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Maria Besse filia Richardi & Idithæ Besse Baptizata fuit de Sancta  
 Maria Ottery, Decëbris 17<sup>mo</sup>.

Elizabetha Osborne filia Guilielmi & Elizabethæ }  
 Osborne Baptizata fuit }  
 Thomas Bidney filius Richardi et Mariæ Bidney } ffebruarij 28<sup>uo</sup>.  
 Baptizatus fuit }  
 Sepulta fuit Sara Baston filia Rogeri & Elizabethæ Baston Marchij 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Christopherus Dore in Templo de Axmouth p magis-  
 trum Wright, ffebruarij 14<sup>to</sup>.  
 Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
 Gowen Shappen, Churchwarden.

Page 44.

Anno Domini 1661 Anno 13<sup>tio</sup> Caroli Regis Secundi.

Ellynora Shappen filia Goweni et Katherinæ Shappen Baptizata fuit,  
 Aprilis 11<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Joanna Cowde filia Johannis et Janæ Cowde Baptizata fuit de Ebford  
 in Woodberry Junij 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Katherina Pounce filia Andræi et Elizabethæ Pounce Baptizata fuit  
 de Topsham Junij 9<sup>no</sup>.  
 Margeria Baker filia Johānis et Mariæ Baker Baptizata }  
 fuit }  
 Maria Jerman filia Richardi et Hesteræ Jerman Bapti- } Junij 13<sup>tio</sup>.  
 zata fuit }  
 Johannes Newell filius Guilielmi et Emeliaræ Newell Baptizatus fuit  
 de Topsham Junij 18<sup>no</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Osborne filia Guilielmi et Elizabethæ Osborne  
 Julij 2<sup>do</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Robertum Soper et Mariam Barther,  
 Exon, Julij 29<sup>no</sup>.  
 Gratia Ellyott filia Johannis junioris et Agnetæ Ellyott Baptizata fuit  
 Augusti 15<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper filius Phillippi et Janæ Hooper de  
 Ciuitate Exon, Augusti 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria Osborne filia Guilielmi et Elizabethæ Osborne  
 Augusti 31<sup>no</sup>.  
 Gilbertus Blakford filius Augustini et Margaretæ }  
 Blakford Baptizatus fuit }  
 Juditha Kiddell filia Guilielmi et Jonæ Kiddell } Septembris 19.  
 Baptizata fuit ambo de Topsham }  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Phillippum Laycott et mariam Gybb  
 Octobris 3<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Christopherus Southcott filius Josiæ et mariæ Southcott Baptizatus  
 fuit Octobris 10<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Ellynora Young, Octobris 19<sup>no</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Gratia Ellyott filia Johānis Junioris et }  
 Agnetæ Ellyott }  
 Sepulta fuit Jana Webber filia Benedicti et } Nouembris 20<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Bridgettæ Webber. }  
 Thomas Pessell filius Thomæ et Saræ Pessell Baptizatus fuit Decem-  
 bris 12<sup>do</sup>.

Johannes Suxpich filius Syluestri et Thamasinæ Suxpich Baptizatus fuit Januarij 9<sup>no</sup>.  
 Guillielmus Lee filius Richardi et mariæ Lee Baptizatus fuit Januarij 11<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Georgius Haynes filius Daudis et Joannæ Haynes, Januarij 19<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Danielem Laurence et Charitatem Holmeade de Topsham Januarij 12<sup>no</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Bradford senior, ffebruarij 23<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
 Henricus Golseworthy, Churchwarden.

Anno Domini 1662. Anno 14<sup>to</sup> Caroli Regis Secundi.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Rogerum Hore et Elizabetham Chase ambo de Chard Maij 16<sup>to</sup>.  
 Hester Laycott filia Philippi et Mariæ Laycott Baptizata fuit Junij 12<sup>do</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Michaellem Hyll et margeriam Clogge Augusti 7<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Johafies Spiller filius Johafis et Joannæ Spiller Baptizatus fuit de Topsham, Augusti 7<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Rogerum Pearse et Ansticiam Gybb, Septembris 18<sup>no</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Johafnem Cooke et Dorotheam Radford, ambo de Woodbery Sept<sup>bris</sup> 23<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Gratia Baston filia Rogeri et Elizabethæ Baston Baptizata fuit, Octobris 2<sup>do</sup>.  
 Joaña Hayne filia Daudis et Joafnæ Hayne Baptizata fuit Octobris 21<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ int<sup>r</sup> Richardū Gribble et Joafnam Radford ambo de Woodberry Octobris 30<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Benedictus Webber filius Benedicti et Brigettæ Webb<sup>r</sup> Baptizatus fuit, Nouembris 12<sup>do</sup>.  
 Katherina Shappen filia Goweni et Katherinæ Shappen Baptizata fuit, Noueb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Elizabetha Denning filia Roberti et Joafnæ Deñing Baptizata fuit, Nouembris 27<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Henricus Bradford Januarij 14<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Nicholaum Ellyott et Janam Jenkin, Januarij 29<sup>no</sup>.  
 Daniel Baker filius Johannis et mariæ Bak<sup>r</sup> Baptizatus fuit ffebruarij 1<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Daniel Baker filius Johafis et mariæ Baker ffebruarij 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Susanna Gybb vidua de Woodberry ffebruarij 12<sup>do</sup>.  
 Maria Osborne filia Giulielmi et Elizabethæ Osborne Baptizata fuit, ffebruarij 15<sup>to</sup>.  
 Franciscus Venner filius Humfridi et Aliciæ Venner Baptizatus fuit, marchij 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Ellyott filius Samuelis et Joafnæ Ellyott, Marchij 7<sup>mo</sup>.

Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
 Johannes Baker, Churchwarden.

Page 45.

Anno Domini 1663. Anno 15<sup>to</sup> Caroli Regis Secundi.  
 Philippus Bidney filius Richardi et mariæ Bidney Baptizatus fuit,  
 Aprilis 5<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Joanna Cade, Aprilis 21<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit maria Osborne uxor Richardi Osborne Aprilis 25<sup>to</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Robertū Salter et mariam Salter,  
 Aprilis 27<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Hester Jerman filia Richardi et Hesteræ Jerman Baptizata fuit,  
 maij 10<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Joanna Pearse filia Rogeri et Ansticiæ Pearse Baptizata fuit, maij 30<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Margaretta Southcott vidua, Junij 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Petrus Glasse de Ebford, Julij 18<sup>no</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Georgium Nicholls et mariam Elford,  
 Aug<sup>sti</sup> 4<sup>to</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit maria Pearse vidua, Septembris 9<sup>no</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Euanum Joanes et Saram Bradford,  
 Nouēbris 12<sup>do</sup>.  
 Eduardus Laycott filius Philippi et mariæ Laycott Baptizatus fuit,  
 Decēbris, 3<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Jana Baker filia Johannis et Mariæ Baker baptizata fuit Januarij 2<sup>do</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Suxpich filius Syluestri et Thomasinæ Suxpich,  
 Januarij 23<sup>tio</sup>.  
 Christopherus Warren filius Christopheri et Joannæ Baptizatus fuit,  
 de Wood<sup>brv</sup> ffeb. 2.  
 Sepultus fuit Guilielmus Lee Senior de Winslade ffebruarij 10<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Robertus Parr, Ecclesiæ Rector.  
 Rogerus Pearse, Churchwarden.

Anno Domini 1664.\*

Johannes Ellyott ffilius Nicholai Elliott Baptizatus fuit, Aprilis 7<sup>mo</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Petrum Blowdon et Katharinam Rugg,  
 Apr: 21.  
 Hester Jerman filia Richardi Jerman sepulta Maij 28.  
 Hester Laycott filia Philipi Laycott sepulta Junij 16.  
 Elizabetha Pessell filia Thomæ Pessell Baptizata Junij 23.  
 Haña Suxpich filia Syluestris Suxpich Baptizata Julij 17.  
 Robertus Parr hujus Ecclesiæ Rector Sepultus, Julij 21.  
 Rogerus Pearse sepultus Septembris 15.  
 Gideon filius Rogeri Pearse baptizatus Septem: 15.  
 Joanna filia Petri Blondon baptizata Octobris 15.  
 Joanna Murch sepulta Nouembris 16.  
 Thomas ffilius Richardi Garman baptizatus Decembris 15.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmi Clare et ursulam Dove Dec: 20.  
 Hanna uxor Richardi man sepulta Januarij 12.  
 Thomas ffilius Richardi Garman sepultus Januarij 19.  
 Humphridus ffilius Richardi Bidney baptizatus fiebruarij 12.  
 Guilielmus Clare, Eccl: Rector.

\*At this point the handwriting changes.

## Anno Domini 1665.

Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Osborne Baptizata fuit, Apr: 2.  
 Joaņa uxor Johaņis ffilmore sepulta, Apr: 11.  
 Edwardus ffilius Phillippi Laycott Sepultus Apr: 30.  
 Maria filia Joaņa Clogg Sepulta Maij 6.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Gregorium Bond et Elizabetham Clogg,  
 Maij: 16.  
 Edwardus Corde sepultus Maij: 29.  
 Sara filia Guilielmi ffrost, Baptizata Junij: 18.  
 Johannis ffilius Daudis Haines baptizatus Aug: 20.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Georgium Elliott et Annã Lee,  
 Sep: 19.  
 Joaņa Dally sepulta, octob: 14.  
 Rogerus ffilius Rogeri Pearse, Baptizatus, Octob: 20.  
 Guilielmus ffilius Benedicti Webber Baptizatus Nouemb: 30.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardū man et Margaretam Corde,  
 nouemb: 30.  
 Maria filia Georgii Elliott, Baptizata Decemb: 26.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmū Smith et Annã Basse de  
 Lymp-ton, Januarij . . .

*Page 46.*

Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomã Kingmã de ffarrington et  
 Dorotheã Homeyard, feb: 6.  
 Guilelmus filius Johannis Baker baptizatus Feb: 16.  
 Susanna filia Gregorij Bond baptizata feb: 17.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Edwardū Mole de Honton et Annã  
 Pearse feb: 27.  
 Richardus ffilius Richardi Garman baptizatus marchij 18.  
 Guilelmus Clare, Ecclesiæ Rector.

## Anno Domini 1666.

Robertus ffilius Nicholaij Elliott baptizatus Apr: 5.  
 Johaņes ffilius Thomæ Pessell baptizatus Apr: 12.  
 Johaņes ffilius Philippi Laycott baptizatus Maij 30.  
 Richardus Osborne sepultus Junij 28.  
 Joaņa filia Petri Blanden sepulta Aug: 23.  
 Gratia Seward sepulta Aug: 27.  
 Maria filia Petri Blanden baptizata Octobris 14.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johaņem Knight et Joanam Hellyer,  
 Jan: 15.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardū Wheaton et Susaņiam  
 Hopping feb: 5.  
 Benedictus ffilius Benedicti Webber sepultus Marchij 13.  
 Robertus ffilius Rogeri Pearse baptizatus, Marchij 23.  
 Guilielmus Clare, Eccl: Rector.

## Anno Domini 1667.

Edwardus filius Edwardi Hill baptizatus Maij 23.  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>es filius Gedionis Pearse baptizatus Junij 6.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Edwardū Halse et Joa<sup>n</sup>am Brocke  
 Junij 13.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Edwardū Osborne et Agnetam Sopper  
 Julij 4.  
 Margaretta Harris, vidua sepulta, Aug : 9.  
 Joanna filia Johanis Knight baptizata Aug : 14.  
 Sara filia Syluestis Suxpich baptizata Aug : 15.  
 Jacobus Lee de Woodbury baptizatus Octob : 3.  
 Edwardus filius Edwardi Seward baptizatus Nouemb : 21.  
 Edwardus filius Edwardi Seward sepultus Nouemb : 28.  
 Samuel filius Nicholaij Elliott baptizatus Decemb : 4.  
 Gratia uxor Johannis Elliott Sepultus Decemb : 29.  
 Samuel filius Nicholaij Elliott Sepultus Januarij 18.  
 Guilielmus filius Richardi Lee sepultus Januarij 18.  
 Elizabetha filia Guilelmi Osborne sepulta ffeb : 8.  
 Hanna filia Johannis Baker baptizata ffeb : 9.  
 Gratia uxor Henrici Golsworthy sepulta ffeb : 27.  
 Maria filia Petri Blanden sepulta Marchij 1.  
 Guilielmus filius Thomæ Biddicombe baptizatus Marchij 7.  
 Richardus Wheaton sepultus Marchij iij.

Guilielmus Clare, Eccl: Rector.

## Anno Domini 1668.

Joanna uxor Daudidis Hayne sepulta Maij 11.  
 Benedictus et Dina filii Benedicti Webber baptizati maij 17.  
 Benedictus filius Benedicti Webber sepultus maij 28.  
 Maria filia Georgij Elliott sepulta Junij 11.

*Page 47.*

Hester uxor Richardi Garman sepulta Julij 10.  
 Samuel filius Richardi Garman baptizatus Julij 10.  
 Thomas Kelly sepultus Julij 17.  
 Thomas filius Humphridi Venner baptizatus Aug : 9.  
 Sara filia Rogeri Pearse baptizata Aug : 16.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Jonathan Smith de Limston, et  
 mariam Stokes, Sept : 10.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilelmū Crutchet et mariā Sucbis Sept. 10.  
 Sara filia Syluestris Suxpich sepulta Nouemb : 13.  
 Thomas filius Nicholaij Elliott Baptizatus Decemb : 10.  
 Susanna filia Richardi Bidny Baptizata Decemb : 20.  
 Johannes filius Edwardi Seward Baptizatus ffeb : 16.  
 Guilelmus filius Guilelmi Clare Baptizatus ffeb : 16.  
 Elizabetha filia Gualteri Lugger sepulta ffeb : 22.  
 Joha<sup>n</sup>es filius Edwardi Seward sepultus Mar : 1.  
 Edwardus filius Gedionis Pearse baptizatus Mar : 2.

Guilelmus Clare, Eccl : Rector.

## Anno Domini 1669.

- Sara filia Georgij Elliott baptizata Majj 15.  
 Johanna filia Guilelmi Crutchett baptizata Junij 5.  
 Sara filia Thomæ Pessell baptizata Julij 15.  
 Thomas filius Roberti Suxbich baptizatus Julij 22.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilelmū Clapp et Dorotheam Call-  
 wadar Aug : 10.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Josiam Butcher et Sarā Hopping Aug : 16.  
 Johannes ffilmore sepultus Aug : 18.  
 Anna Giles vidua sepulta Sep : 14.  
 Petrus Blandon sepultus Sep : 21.  
 Maria uxor Thomæ Bidicombe sepulta, Sep : 30.  
 Agneta filia Johannis Baker baptizata Nouemb. 23.  
 Guilelmus filius Thomæ Biddicombe sepultus ffeb : 2.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johannē Perry et Añam Lee ffeb : 3.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomā Murch et Joañam Trickey  
 ffeb : 14.

## Anno Domi 1670.

- Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomā Kelly et Isotam Came Apr : 11.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Edwardū Parnacott et Elizabetham  
 Cords Majj 24.  
 Christopherus filius Christopheri Denning Baptizatus Junij 21.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Harding et Katharinā  
 Pouns Julij 13.  
 Johañes filius Johañis Knight baptizatus Julij 14.  
 Sara filia Rogeri Pearse sepulta Julij 26.  
 Ambrosius filius Guilelmi Clare baptizatus Aug : 12 et sepultus  
 Aug : 13.  
 Dorathia Wheaton vidua sepulta Aug : 21.  
 Agnetia et Sara ffilie Johañis Franke baptizata Sep : 1.  
 Phillipus filius Richardi Bidney sepultus, Sep : 4.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomā Wills ett Katharinā Blanden  
 Sep : 29.  
 Sara Joanes sepulta Octob : 9.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Wheaton et Mariam  
 Suxpich Nouemb : 3.  
 Samuel filius Thomæ Pessell baptizatus Nouemb : 10.  
 Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Henercū Richards ett Marthā Heathe  
 nouemb : 23.  
 Guilelmus filius Phillippi Laycott baptizatus Novemb : 27.  
 Johañes filius Richardi Bidney baptizatus Decemb : 1.  
 Johañes filius Rogeri Pearse baptizatus Jan : 4.  
 Gedion filius Gedionis Pearse baptizatus ffeb : 23.  
 Robertus filius Roberti Suxbich baptizatus Mar : 2.  
 Guilelmus filius Phillippi Laycott sepultus Mar : 22.  
 Guilelmus Gibbe de Woodbury sepultus Mar : 23.  
 Guilelmus Clare, Eccl : Rector.



Page 48.

Anno Dom : 1671.

Edwardus filius Edwardi Parnacott baptizatus	Maij 1.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Jacobū Buckland et Elinorā Philpyn	Maij ii.
Gorgius Haines sepultus	May ii.
Johañes Elliott filius Johannis Elliott baptizatus	Maij ii.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Henricū Audley et Thomasinā Hutton	Maij 16.
Allisia Elliott sepulta	Maij 18.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Arroman et Elizabetha Isaake	May 21.
Thomas filius Biniaminis Kelly baptizatus	Julij 5.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Samuel Showers et Hañam Hodge	Julij 6.
Georgius Gibb de Woodberry sepultus	Julij 8.
Thomas filius Biniaminis Kelly sepultus	Julij 9.
Isota uxor Biniaminis Kelly sepulta	Julij 14.
Samuel filius Nicholaij Elliott baptizatus	Aug: 20.
Maria filia Johannis Wheaton baptizata	Aug: 24.
Johannes filius Thomæ Wills baptizatus	Aug: 27.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Herson et Joañā Richards	Octob: 7.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johannē Whitmore et Susañ Elliott	Octob: 19.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Rogerū Balstone et Annā Clapp	Nouemb: 6.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomā Suxpitch et Gratiā Gribble	Nouemb: 6.
Maria uxor Georgij Clarke sepulta	Nouemb: 13.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Gualterū Clogg et Bridgetē Morrish	Jan: 6.
Henricus Golsworthy sepultus	Jan: 31.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañe Collings et Janā Kelly	ffeb: 19.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomā Toman et Elizabethā Peeke	Mar: 15.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Robertū Harris et Hañam Player	Mar: 17.

Gulielmus Clare, Eccles : Rector.

An : Dom : 1672.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Biniaminē Kelly et Ellinorē Clampert	Apr: 12.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmū Hymbry et Gratiā Halson	Apr: 23.
Dorcas filia Euanis Joanes baptizata	Apr: 23.

Johañes ffilius Thomæ Wills sepultus	Apr: 28.
Johañes ffilius Johañis Baker baptizatus	Maij 6.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Clare baptizata	Maij 9.
Anna filia Georgij Elliott baptizata	Maij 23.
Jaña filia Philippū Hooper sepulta	Maij 23.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Henricū Golsworthy et Sarā Gibb	Maij 30.
Ansticia Pearse filia Rogeri Pearse baptizata	Junij 29.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilhelmū Quick et Mariā Bartlett	Sept: 5.
Giles Deñing sepultus	Sept: 7.
Elizabetha Bradford sepulta	Sept: 10.
Benedictus Wheaton sepultus	Decēb: 14.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañe Venner et Elizab: Wescott	Decēb: 14.
Martha filia Richardi Lee baptizata	Decēb: 14.
Martha filia Richardi Lee sepulta	Decē: 23.
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Parnicott baptizata	Jan: 5.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardū Courtis et Janā Wright	Jan: 8.
Richardus Leach sepultus	Jan: 13.
Anna uxor Johañis Collings sepulta	Jan: 16.
Richardus ffilius Philippi Laycott baptizatus	ffeb: 1.
Johañes ffilius Johañis Collings baptizatus	ffeb: 10.
Alicia filia Richardi Bidney baptizata	Mar: 23.

Gul: Clare, Eccles: Rector.

Page 49.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1673.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Clare et Anstitiā Tomkin	Mar: 25.
Tamasin filia Thomæ Pestell baptizata	Mar: 28.
Henricus ffilius Henrici Goldsworthy baptizatus	Apr: 10.
Johañes ffilius Johannis Wheaton baptizatus	Apr: 15.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Philippum Penniwell et Honorā Barnes	Julij 9.
baptizatus ffuit Robertus ffilius Gideonis Pearse	Julij 10.
Anstitia filia Rogeri Pearse sepulta	Julij 17.
Gideon Pearse sepultus	Sep: 30.
Johanes Bidney sepultus	Decem: 21.
Samuel ffilius Johañis Elliott baptizatus	Decem: 26.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmū Suxpich et Mariam Lymberry	Feb: 12.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Gulielmum Tremlett et Elizabetham Mountstephen	Feb: 14.

Gul: Clare, Eccles: Rector.

An° Dom<sup>i</sup> 1674.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Georgium Chudleigh et Mariã Lee *	Mar : 25.
Alicia uxor Georgij Gibb sepulta	Apr : 26.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Collings et Joañam Clogg	Apr : 28.
Barbara Baker sepulta	Maij 22.
Johañes Radfford sepultus	Maij 31.
Samuel ffilius Thomæ Pessell sepultus	Junij 2.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Petrũ Deason et Dorothiam Jenkins	Junij 2.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Christopherũ Putt et Elizabetham Jeffery	Junij 7.
Ambrosius ffilius Gulielmi Clare baptizatus	Junij 23.
Richardus Radford sepultus	Junij 24.
Richardus ffilius Philippi Laycott sepultus	Julij 2.
Elizabetha ffilia Edwardi Parnicott sepula	Julij 14.
Richardus Gibb sepultus	Julij 23.
Johañes ffilius Edwardi Parnicott baptizatus	Aug : 2.
Philippus ffilius Rogeri Pearse baptizatus	Aug : 6.
Gulielmus ffilius Johañis Knight baptizatus	Aug : 31.
Alisia ffilia Georgij Elliott baptizata	Sep : 10.
Katherina uxor Thomæ Wills sepulta	Sep : 13.
Edetha Lawrence sepulta	Sep : 30.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Edwardũ ffoster et Margeriã Seward	Octob : 21.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Jonathanẽ Comer et Elizabethã Clare	Novemb : 26.
Maria ffilia Gulielmi Suxpich baptizata	Decemb : 17.
Sara ffilia Georgij Nichols baptizata,	Decemb : 19.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Robertũ Bidgood et Mariã Kich	ffeb : 9.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptæ inter Samuelem Truslake et Sarã Restaricke	ffeb : 11.
Maria ffilia Philippi Laycott baptizata	ffeb : 16.
Anna filia Johañis Collings baptizata	Mar : 8.

Gul : Clare, Eccles : Rector.

An° Dom<sup>i</sup> 1675.

Ansticia ffilia Georgij Gibb sepulta	Apr : 8.
Edwardus ffilius Roberti Suxpich baptizatus	Janij 17.
Guilelmus ffilius Guilelmi Tremlett baptizatus	Julij 1.
Richardus ffilius Richardi Dunsfford baptizatus	Sep : 9.
Dorothea ffilia Gualteri Clogg baptizata	October : 12.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Binjaminẽ Brinly et Elizabetham Gibb	Decemb : 2.

\* This Mary Lee was afterwards the celebrated poetess Lady Chudleigh, She died 1718.

Samuel filius Samuelis Tryslake baptizatus	Decemb : 9.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmū Blight ett Temperantiã Tylt	Decemb : 15.
Guilelmus filius Guilelmi Tremlett sepultus	Decemb : 16.
Johañes Elliott sen <sup>r</sup> sepultus	Jan : 22.
Agneta uxor Thomæ Suxpich sepulta	Jan : 28.
Guilelmus Clare, Eccles : Rector.	

Page 50.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1676.

Isaacus filius Nicholaij Elliot baptizatus	Mar : 16.
Nathaniel filius Guilelmi : Clare baptizatus	Mar : 28.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johannē Elwill et ffranciscã Bampffield	Mar : 30.
Gualterus Clogg sepultus	Apr : 21.
Maria filia Richardi Bidney baptizata	May 29.
Maria filia Philippi Laycott sepulta	Junij 13.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomã Heath et Saram Staplehill	July 18.
Philippus filius Philippi ffrost baptizatus	Julij 20.
Richardus filius Richardi Lee baptizatus	Aug : 17.
Thomasin filia Guilelmi Crutchett baptizata	Sep : 19.
Maria filia Georgij Chudleigh baptizata	Sep : 20.
Elizabetha filia Johañis Baker baptizata	Octob : 5.
Joanna Pearse vidua sepulta	Octob : 29.
Hanna filia Thomæ Pessell baptizata	Nouemb : 16.
Johañes filius Johañis Collings baptizatus	Nouemb : 30.
Guilelmus Bowring sepultus	Mar : 14.

Anno Dom : 1677.

Maria filia Johañis Seward baptizata	Apr : 10.
Johañes filius Guilelmi Trimlett baptizatus	Apr : 16.
Samuel filius Richardi Dunsford baptizatus	Apr : 17.
Dorothea filia Rogeri Pearse baptizata	Maij 3.
Guilelmus filius Guilelmi Suxpich baptizatus	Maij 10.
Hanna filia Edwardi Parnicott baptizata	Jun : 19.
Robertus Pearse sepultus	Julij 7.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Samuelē Elliott et Joañam Darby	Julij 18.
Thomas filius Henrici Golsworthy baptizatus	Sep : 20.
Elizabetha filia Gilberti Nicoles baptizata	Sep : 27.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilelmū Searle et Joañam Bampfilde	Octob : 6.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter ffranciscū Squire et Maria Payne	Octob : 16.
Guilelmus filius Georgij Elliott baptizatus	Octob : 25.
Maria filia Nicholaij Elliott baptizata	Nouëb : 20.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Henly et Mariã fprost	Nouemb : 30.
Johañes ffilius Guilelmi Hill de Woodbury baptizatus	Decëb : 13.
Biniamin Kelly sepultus	Decëb : 13.
Joañia filia Thomæ Willis baptizata	Decëb : 27.
Maria filia Georgij Chudleigh sepulta	Jan : 9.
Margereta filia Johañis Knight baptizata	Jan : 10.
Gualterus ffilius Gualteri Clogg baptizatus	ffeb : 28.
Jana filia Guilelmi Clare nata Mar : 6, baptizata Mar : 12, et sepulta	Mar : 15.
Robertus ffilius Johañis Gibb baptizatus	Mar : 21.
Guilielmus Clare, Eccles : Rector.	

An° Dom<sup>i</sup> 1678.

Barbara Beere sepulta	Apr : 13.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Fitzchakum Simons et Mariã	Apr : 23.
ffarington	Maij 9.
Guilielmus Goulsworthy sepultus	Maij 18.
Thomas filius Thomæ Suxpich sepultus	Jun : 15.
Guilielmus Elliott sepultus	Jun : 18.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Rogerum Man ett Annã Kennard	Jun : 24.
Isaacus ffilius Nicholaij Elliott sepultus	Julij 4.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomã Courtney et Susanam [blank]	Julij 28.
Margaria Hill sepulta	Aug : 6.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Jonam Moore et Mariam Angell de	Aug : 12.
Topsham	Aug : 15.
Edwardus ffilius Roberti Suxpich sepultus	Octob : 16.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Jacobum Edwards et Mariam Gallap	Jan : 23.
Wineffreda Clogg vidua sepulta	ffeb : 4.
Joanna filia Thomæ Pessell baptizata	
Thomas Suxpich sepultus	
Guilielmus Clare, Eccles : Rector.	

## Page 51.

Ann° Dom<sup>i</sup> 1679.

Sara filia Johañis Henly baptizata	Mar : 25.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomã Warren et Mariam Godfrey	Apr : 21.
[or Godstrey]	Maij 11.
Elizabetha filia Rogeri Pearse baptizata	Maij 18.
Thomas et Maria filii Johannis Collings baptizati	Maij 19.
Elizabetha filia Rogeri Pearse sepulta	Junij 10.
Laurentius ffilius Guilelmi Clare baptizatus	Junij 24.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Jechezkelem Cooper et Elizabetham	Junij 26.
Spray	
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmum Jacob et Patientiam	
Adams	

Andreas filius Phillipi Laycott baptizatus	Julij 20.
Maria filia Johannis Collings sepulta	Sep : 2.
Andreas filius Phillipi Laycott sepultus	Sep : 14.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Samuelem Elliott et Mariam Mount- steving	Noub. 4.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Titum Priest et Joañem Litellions	Noub : 20.
Johañes filius Caroli Salter de Ebbfford baptizatus	Dec : 20.
Johañes filius Thomæ Pessell sepultus	Mar : 21.
Guilielmus Clare, Eccles : Rector.	

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1680.

Robertus filius Roberti Suxpich sepultus	Maij : 24.
Thamasina filia Johannis Wheaton sepulta	Maij 31.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Gualterum Talman et Elizabetham White	Junij 1.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Bernardum Taylor et Mariam Parker	Junij 1.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Henricum Leate et Saram Upton	Julij 30.
Richardus filius Rogeri Man baptizatus	Julij 20.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Jarman et Susañam Sim	Julij 21.
Thomas filius Guilielmi Suxpich baptizatus	Julij 29.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmũ ffrost et Joañam Pearse	Julij 29.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Denning sepulta	Aug : 2.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmum Wilts et Mariam Cocks	Sep : 19.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Smith et Mariam Glass	Octob : 21.
Sara filia Samuelis Elliott baptizata	Octob : 21.
Margeria Seward vidua sepulta	Nouemb : 6.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Nosseter et Joañam Baker	Nouemb : 9.
Richardus Wheaton sepultus	Decemb : 2.
Joanna Goulsworthy vidua sepulta	Jan : 4.
Maria filia Guilielmi ffrost baptizata	ffeb : 25.
Guilielmus Clare, Eccles : Rector.	

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1681.

Sara filia Evani Joanes baptizata	Mar : 27.
Christopherus filia Christopheri Deñing sepultus	Apr : 20.
Maria filia Samuelis Elliott baptizata	Apr : 21.
Margaretta filia Richardi Jarman baptizata	Apr : 26.
Anna filia Thomæ Suxpich baptizata	Maij 1.
Elizabetha filia Georgij Elliott baptizata	Julij 16.
Georgius filius Guilielmi Clare baptizatus	Aug : 14.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Crutchett et Susañiam Periam	Sep: 20.
Alicia ffilia Phillipi Laycott baptizata	Decemb: 8.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Nehemiam Moncke et Mariam Baker	Decemb: 10.
Johanna ffilia Rogeri Man baptizata	Decemb: 18.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Hallett et Añiam Suxpich	Decemb: 25.
Maria ffilia Johannis Henley baptizata	Jan: 26.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Rogerum Warren et Dorotheam Wenner	ffeb: 23.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Glasse et Elizabetham Billing	ffeb: 27.
Guilielmus Clare, Eccles: Rector.	

Page 52.

Anno Domini 1682.

Dorothea ffilia Georgij Nicholes baptizata	Mar: 30.
Elizabetha ffilia Gualteri Clogg baptizata	Apr: 6.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Matthæum Huish et Alliciam Grunslade	Apr: 25.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Josephum Browne et Mariam Clare	Apr: 25.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Georgium Taylor et Edetham Luggar	Apr: 27.
Petrus ffilius Henrici Powning de Clist S <sup>tæ</sup> Mariæ baptizatus Maij ii.	
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Rawling et Martham Larke	Maij 12.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmũ Hodder et Joañam Showers	Maij 14.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Chañon et Gratiam Guard	Maij 14.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Hocombe et Ameam Dart	Maij 16.
Maria ffilia Johañis Hill baptizata	Maij 22.
Richardus ffilius Abrahami West de Clist S <sup>tæ</sup> Mariæ baptizatus	Maij 25.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilielmũ Withcombe et Saram Webber	Jun: 1.
Elizabetha ffilia Thomæ Crutchett baptizata	Jun: 6.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Gilbertum Keene et Joañam Ewens	Jun: 28.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Davidem Browne et ffranciscum Pearse	Julij 9.
Henricus Goulsworthy sepultus	Aug: 14.
Rosa Elliott vidua sepulta	Aug: 30.
David Heyne sepultus	Decb: 29.
Matthæus ffilius Matthæi Hewish baptizatus	Jan: 5.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Bidney et Elizabetham Jerent	Jan: 23.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Christopherum Bucknoll et Mariam Drover	Jan : 23.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Bartholomæum Daniel et Margaretam Keese	Jan : 29.
Thomas ffilius Johannis Huntt baptizatus	ffeb : 20.
Guilielmus filius Edwardi Parnicott baptizatus	Mar : 8.
Nathaniel Sley sepultus	Mar : 18.

Guil : Clare, Eccles : Rector.

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1683.

Anna ffilia Guilielmi Clare baptizata	Jan : 13.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Silvestrem Suxpich et prudentiã Deñing	Julij 12.
Georgius Gibb sepultus	Julij 19.
Johañes ffilius Georgij Taylor baptizatus	Julij 21.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Knight et Elizabetham Skynner	Aug : 5.
Elizabetha ffilia Samuelij Elliott baptizata	Aug : 9.
Elizabetha Kelly sepulta	Aug : 19.
Georgius ffilius Georgij Chudleigh baptizatus	Aug : 21.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Isaac Elliott et Mariam Hill	Octo : 18.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Samuelem Gibb et Elizabetham Gibb	Decb : 11.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Weale et Mariam Hallett	Decb : 26.
Thomas ffilius Guilielmi Hill baptizatus	Jan : 17.
Johañes ffilius Richardi Jarman baptizatus	Jan : 20.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Christopherũ Joanes et Susañum Row	Jan : 29.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Godfrey et Elizabetham Benison	Mar : 11.

Guil : Clare, Eccles : Rector.

Anno Domini 1684.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Poole et Elizabetham Wraiford	Apr : 9.
Anna ffilia Guilielmi Salter baptizatus	Apr : 17.
Thomas ffilius Thomæ Crutchett baptizatus	Apr : 20.
Christopherus ffilius Silvestris Suxpich baptizatus	Maij 19.
Johañes Suxpich sepultus	Julij 25.
Jonathan ffilius Johañis Hill baptizatus	Aug : 21.
Richardus ffilius Richardi Rogers de civitate Exon : sepultus	Aug : 26.
Johañes ffilius Johañis Hunt baptizatus	Sep : 25.
Elizabetha ffilia Rogeri Pearse baptizata	Octob : 2.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Kensbeere et Joanam Gibb	Octob : 2.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Martinem Randall et Catherinam Bolton	Octob : 2.
Samuel ffilius Samuelis Elliott baptizatus	Octob : 28.



## Page 53.

David filius Rogeri Man baptizatus	Decemb: 11.
Thomas filius Johańis Hill sepultus	Decemb: 21.
Sarah uxor Thomæ Crutchett sepulta	Jan: 7.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Darlowum Turner et Mariam Carter	Jan: 27.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Georgium ffortischue et Brigittam Perry	ffeb: 2.
Celebrate ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Philipum Leat et Hesteram Martin	ffeb: 5.
Brigitta uxor Benedicti Webber sepulta	ffeb: 5.
Guilelmus filius Guilelmi Crutchett sepultus	ffeb: 17.
Jana filia Johańis Henly baptizata	Mar: 5.
Mellona uxor Philippi Bowring sepulta	Mar: 6.
Guil: Clare, Eccles: Rector.	

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1685.

Henricus cognomine ignotus, servus Roberti Deńing sepultus	Mar: 26.
Samuel Silvester servus Roberti Deńing sepultus	Apr: 3.
Johańes filius Gualteri Clogg baptizatus	Apr: 12.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Édwardum Yondall et Mariam Marlecombe	Apr: 20.
Georgius filius Abrahami Gibb baptizatus apud Shobbrooke	Apr: 7.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Gualterū Raymond et Jańam Toake,	Apr: 23.
Johańes filius Richardi Jarman sepultus	Apr: 23.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardam Locke et Hańam Hodder	Apr: 30.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilelmum Taylor et Saram Coles	Maij 7.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Jahakobum Paine et Anam Elsdon	Maij 19.
Maria filia Guilelmi Clare baptizata	Maij 21.
Guilelmus filius Johańis Collings baptizatus,	Maij 22.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johańem Showre et Hesteram Tuckerman	Maij 27.
Guilelmus filius Thomæ Suxpich baptizatus	Maij 28.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Petrum Durham et Susańam Holland	Junij 4.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Josiam Sealy ett Margaretam Wood	Julij 22.
Johanna filia Johańis Kensbeere baptizata	Julij 30.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Nosse Clapp et Elizabetham Parsons	Aug. 13.
Georgius filius Georij Taylor Baptizatus	Sep: 29.
Richardus filius Georij Chudleigh Baptizatus	Novb: 4.
Johańes filius Edwardi Yendole baptizatus	Decb: 10.
Silvester filius Silvestris Suxpich baptizatus	Decb: 24.
Joańa filia Samuelis Elliott baptizata	Mar: 17.
Johańes filius Mattheiæ Hewish baptizatus	Mar: 22.

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1686.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Philippum Bowring et Paschalam Skifier	Apr: 5.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Gravel et Jafiãam Elliott	Maij 1.
Johañes ffilius Guilelmi Salter baptizatus	May 6.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Josephum Lymbrey et Mariã Manson	Maij 25.
Elizabetha filia Samuelis Elliott sepulta	Maij 30.
Maria filia Jahakobi Paine baptizata	Junij 10.
Johañes Wheaton sepultus	Junij 12.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Jacobum Gaich et Hañam Hanson	Junij 29.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Manakin et Honoram Glasse	Julij 14.
Robertus ffilius Roberti Denning baptizatus	Julij 15.
Samuel Gibb sepultus	Aug: 4.
Rogerus ffilius Rogeri Man baptizatus	Octob: 6.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Samuelem Anant et Margeriam ffillmore	Novemb: 3.
Guilelmus ffilius Thomæ Suxpich sepultus	Novemb: 6.

*Page 54.*

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Wright et Dorotheam Knutt	novemb: 18.
Samuel Truslake sepultus	Decemb: 19.
Guilelmus ffilius Johañis Baker sepultus	Decemb: 21.
Guilelmus ffilius Philippi Bowring Baptizatus	Jan: 24.
Tobias ffilius Johañis Hunt Baptizatus	ffeb: 3.
Abrahamus ffilius Abrahami Gibbs* Baptizatus	Mar: 8.
Guilelmus ffilius Philippi Bowring sepultus	Mar: 13.

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1687.

Johañes ffilius Guilelmi Crutchett sepultus	Julij 5.
Thomas ffilius Georgij Chudleigh Baptizatus	Aug: 11.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardũ Bricknell et Mariam Legg	Aug: 26.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Petrum Hobb et Mariam Wood	Sep: 12.
Gratia filia Richardi Hayman Baptizata	Sep: 19.
Johañes ffilius Johañis Henly Baptizatus	Octob: 12.
Joãna filia Johanis Hill Baptizata	Octob: 16.
Johañes filia Guilelmi Clare Baptizatus	Octob: 20.
Georgius ffilius Johañis Collings Baptizatus	Octob: 25.
Johañes ffilius Johañis Kensbeere Baptizatus	Novëb: 29.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Petrũ Durham et Estherã Hunt	Nouemb: 30.

\* This is the first time the name is clearly Gibbs; till now it has been Gibbe or Gibb.

Eduardus filius Samuelis Elliot baptizatus	Decemb : 13.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Gilbertum Godfrey et Eliz : Basse	Decemb : 22.
Georgius Penrose sepultus	Jan : 1.
Maria filia Thomæ Crutchett baptizata	Jan : 12.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Jacobū Lowering et Susannā Leigh	Jan : 24.
Gualterus filius Georgij Taylor baptizatus	Jan : 25.
Guilelmus filius Silvestris Suxpich baptizatus	Jan : 31.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Guilelmū Hibbert et Dorotheam Cufingham	Feb : 14.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Leate et Joañam Nutt	Mar : 22.

## Ann° Domi 1688.

Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Josephū Hallett et Añam Poole	Apr : 16.
Johañes filius Guilelmi Clare sepultus	Apr : 16.
Dina filia Matthæi Hewish baptizata	Apr : 17.
Georgius filius Johañis Collings sepultus	Maij 13.
Silvester filius Silvestris Suxpich sepultus	Junij 1.
Robertus Suxpich sepultus	Junij 2.
Richardus Mountsteven sepultus	Junij 30.
Ann filia Philipi Bowring baptizata	Julij 19.
Maria filia Guilelmi Salter baptizata	Julij 19.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptia inter Guilelmū Dolling et Susañam Tucker	Aug : 26.
Guilelmus Scias sepultus	Sep : 7.
Guilelmus filius Gualteri Clogg baptizatus	Octob : 18.
Georgius filius Abrahami Gibbs sepultus	Novemb : 15.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Lucam Crutchett et Sarā Gallop	Novemb : 20.
Guilelmus filius Richardi Jerman sepultus	Novemb : 27.

## Page 55.

Anna filia Jahakobi Paine Baptizata	Nouemb : 29.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Samuelem Venn et Joañam Candy	Decemb : 5.
Sara filia Evani Joanes sepulta	Decemb : 7.
Maria Bidney sepulta	Jan : 15.
Joañā Waters sepulta	Jan : 16.
Thomas filius Thomæ Suxpich sepultus	Jan : 21.
Jana Bowring sepulta	Jan : 28.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomā Roberts et Janā Mañing	Jan : 30.
Anna filia Simeonis Mountsteven Baptizata	Feb : 2.
Samuel filius Rogeri Man Baptizatus	Feb : 2.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Gally Baptizatus	Feb : 21.
Jana filia Guilelmi Clare Baptizata	Mar. 3.
Johañes filius Guilelmi Salter sepultus	Mar : 19.

Año Dom<sup>i</sup> 1689.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardū Eastway et Elizabethã Hooper	Apr: 30.
Georgius ffilius Johańis Collings Baptizatus	Maij 6.
Guilelmus fforce sepultus	Maij 11.
Ańa Skińer sepulta	Maij 12.
Maria fforce uxor Guilelmi fforce præ <sup>d</sup> sepulta	Maij 19.
Elizabetha ffilia Samuelis Elliot Baptizata	Maij 29.
Maria Stanford sepulta	Sep: 19.
Johańes ffilius Guilelmi fforce Baptizatus	Octob: 17.
Thomas Wońing sepultus	Novc̄b: 25.
Elizabetha ffilia Elizabethæ Gibb sepulta	Decc̄b: 17.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomã Jeffery et Margaretã Rodd	Jan: 7.
Johańes ffilius Sylvestris Suxpich Baptizatus	Feb: 4.
Johańes ffilius Sylvestris Suxpich sepultus	Feb: 20.
Thomas ffilius Matthæi Hewish Baptizatus	Mar: 6.
Maria ffilia Roberti Deńing Baptizata	Mar: 20.

Año Dom<sup>i</sup> 1690.

Thomas et Damaris ffili Johańis Kensbeere Baptizati	Apr: 10.
Johańes ffilius Thomæ Crutchett Baptizatus	Apr: 22.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johańem Elworthy et Petronillã Elsdon	Apr: 24.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Robertū Elliott et Agnetem Benze	Maij 11.
Thomas Crutchett sepultus	Junij 8.
Elizabetha ffilia Guilelmi Salter Baptizata	Junij 27.
Joańa ffilia Philippi Bowring Baptizata	Aug: 2.
Joańa ffilia Roberti Tarr Baptizata	Aug: 18.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardū Trosse et Emblinã Spiller	Sep: 16.
Maria ffilia Roberti Deńing sepulta	Dec: 22.
Maria ffilia Johanis Elworthy Baptizata	Jan: 30.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Antoniń Edwards et Dinã Webber	Feb: 17.
Maria ffilia Georgij Taylor Baptizata	Mar: 17.
Maria ffilia Silvestris Suxpich Baptizata	Mar: 19.

Page 56.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1691.

Maria ffilia Johańis Elworthy sepulta	Maij 21.
Henricus ffilius Johańis Hunt Baptizatus	Jun: 11.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johańem Page et Joańam Heynes	Aug: 17.
Maria ffilia Georgij Taylor sepulta	Aug: 19.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Elliott et Rosam Lutton	Sep: 3.
Thomasina ffilia Johańis Henly Baptizata	Sep: 16.

Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Edwardū Monsteeven et Hesterā Sanders	Sep: 29.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Abrahamū Harris ett Annam Lacy	Octob: 30.
Agnes ffilia Samuelis Elliott baptizata	Novemb: 23.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Samuelem Richards et Charitatem Staple	Nouemb: 26.
Maria uxor Johañis Bolt sepulta	Decēbris 7.
Dina ffilia Antonij Edwards baptizata	Decēbris 23.
Carolus ffilius Jacobi Gully baptizatus	ffeb: 14.

An° Dom<sup>i</sup> 1692.

Susaña Crutchett sepulta	Mar: 30.
Thomas ffilius Roberti Deñing baptizatus	Apr: 14.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Nicholaum Holditch et Joañam Slute	Maij 19.
Johañes ffilius Matthæi Hewish sepultus	Aug: 7.
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Osborne sepulta	Aug: 24.
Richardus Jarman sepultus	Sep: 4.
Sara ffilia Thomæ Ursery baptizata	Sep: 29.
Damaris ffilia Johañis Kensbeere sepulta	Octob: 4.
Maria ffilia Gulielmi Clare sepulta	Octob: 8.
Johañes ffilius Johañis Page baptizatus	Octob: 13.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Ludovicū Phillips et Dorotheam ffancis	Octob: 16.
Josephus Wheaton sepultus	Novemb: 5.
Hanna ffilia Thomæ Elliott Baptizata	Novemb: 8.
Johañes Pearse sepultus	Decemb: 7.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Henricū Powning et Susañam Card	Jan: 5.
Johañes ffilius Johañis Elworthy Baptizatus	Jan: 18.
Maria ffilia Roberti Pearse sepulta	Jan: 21.
Maria ffilia Johañis Haynes Baptizata	ffeb: 2.
Margaretta ffilia Gulielmi Salter Baptizata	ffeb: 5.
Jacobus ffilius Jacobi Lowring Baptizata	ffeb: 7.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomam Suñers et Saram Bastard	ffeb: 7.
Johañes ffilius Johanis Elworthy sepultus	ffeb: 8.
Rogerus Baston sepultus	ffeb: 21.
Alicia uxor Andreæ Gibb sepulta	ffeb: 28.

## Page 57.

Ann° Dom<sup>i</sup> 1693

Anna ffilia Rogeri Man Baptizata,	Mar: 26.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Thomā Hawkins et Mariā Tronkmor	Apr: 11.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Jacobū Coram et Mariā Hodge	Apr: 17.
Joaña ffilia Henrici Pine baptizata	Apr: 17.

Richardus ffilius Johānis Moore baptizatus	Apr : 17.
Joāna Luggy sepulta	Junij 11.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Johānem Johns et Eliz : Gibbs	Julij 24.
Johānes ffilius Philippi Bowring baptizatus	Octob : 2.
Johānes ffilius Roberti Deñing baptizatus	Nov : 9.
Richardus et Jacobus ffili Johānis Hunt baptizati	Nov <sup>b</sup> 20.
Jacobus ffilius Johannis Hunt sepultus	Novb : 26.
Elizabetha ffilia Georgii Taylor baptizata	Novb : 26.
Johānes ffilius Roberti Tarr baptizatus	Decb : 9.
Elizabetha ffilia Thomæ Trosse baptizata	Jan : 31.
Maria ffilia Johannis Elsworth baptizata	Feb : 18.
Thomasina uxor Silvestris Suxpich sepulta	Mar : 7.
Maria ffilia Georgij Mañing baptizata	Mar : 11.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1694.

Andreas Gibb sepultus	Mar : 25.
Elizabetha ffilia Silvestris Suxpich baptizata	Apr : 19.
Celebratæ ffuerunt nuptiæ inter Matthæum Elliot et Joānam Cornish	Apr : 24.
Georgius ffilius Johānis Collings sepultus	Apr : 29.
Elizabetha ffilia Silvestris suxpich sepulta	Maij 1.
Georgius ffilius Gulielmi Barnes de ffarrington baptizatus	Maij 16.
Samuel Elliott sepultus	Junij 20.
Johānes Seward sepultus	Junij 28.
Anna ffilia Abrahami Gibbs sepulta	Aug : 2.
Gulielmus Clare Clericus Rector Parochiæ St. Georgii sepultus fuit	Sep <sup>tris</sup> 5.
Rogerus Pearce senior sepultus	Sept : 11.
Margareta uxor Richardi Man sepulta	Sept : 14.
Richardus filius Johannis Hunt sepultus	Octob : 7.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Samuel Elliott was baptized	Octob : 18.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Elliott was baptised	March 7.

Johanes Hañatt hujus Eccl : Rector.

## Page 58.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1695.

John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Matthew Hewish was Baptized	May 14.
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Dafter of Silvester Suxpich Baptised	May 23.
Joseph Jesson of S <sup>t</sup> Thomas Parish and Sarah Venner of this Parish were Married	July 15.
Richardus filius Johānis Hunt et Mariæ uxoris ejus Baptizatus fuit	Aug : 22.
Johānes Kentspeare de Topsham filius Johannis Kentspeare et Joannæ uxoris ejus sepultus fuit	Nov : 5.
Sara ffilia Silvestri Suxpich et Prudentiæ uxoris ejus sepulta fuit	Nov : 11.
Maria ffilia Thomæ Tross et Anne Tross baptizata fuit	Jan : 7.

- Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Hill Gen : at Mariam  
Seaward filiam Mariæ Seaward viduæ Gen : hujus parochiæ  
Jan : 9.  
Daniel filius Roberti Denham & Mariæ ejus uxoris baptizatus fuit  
Nov : 21, 95.  
Maria filia Thomæ Esserie & Elizabethæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit  
Nov. 28, 95.  
Maria filia Gulielmi Pince et Elizabethæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit  
feb : 13, 95.  
Johannes Hamet (hujus Parochiæ Rector) sepultus fuit Jan : 19, 95.  
Theophilus filius Joh : Hamet (nuper defunct:) & Annæ viduæ ejus  
baptizatus feb : 27<sup>o</sup> 96.  
Mary the daughter of William Pince was buried March 17.  
Theoph : Eedes, hujus Eccl<sup>a</sup> Rector 1696.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom : 1696.

- Richardus filius of Thomas Suxbich & Elezbath his wife Baptised  
March 26.  
Doroth : Hodge de Topsham sepulta fuit Maij 21, 1696.  
Johannes Collings Jun<sup>r</sup> sepultus fuit Jun : 7, 1696.  
Eduardus filius Sam : Elliott de Topsham sepultus fuit Jun : 5, 1696.  
Maria Filia Samuelis Elliott de Topsham sepulta fuit Jun : 5, 1696.  
Elizabetha Filia Johannis Elworthy Nata fuit Maij 24.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Darby & Joan Peirce  
Jun : 30.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Dunne de Woodbury et  
Sarā Pytle de Clist St<sup>e</sup> George July 1, 1696.  
Johannes Filius Josephi Jesson & Sara Uxoris ejus natus fuit  
Jul : 10<sup>th</sup>, 1696.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Cockram et Gartrude Manly  
de Clist St<sup>e</sup> Mariæ decimo septimo die mensis Augusti 1696.  
Maria filia Johannis Elworthy sepulta fuit Sept<sup>r</sup> 5, 1696.  
Tho : filius Sylvest-Suxpitch & Prudentæ Uxoris natus Sept. 29, 1696.  
Eliz : filia Johan : Hains et Mariæ Uxoris Oct<sup>b</sup> 28, 1696.  
Marg : filia Johan : More & Fran : uxoris de Woodbury Baptizata  
fuit Dec : 26, 1696.  
Geo : Manning filius Geo : Manning et Elianoris uxoris natus  
Jan : 10, 1696.  
Isaacus filius Thomæ Elliott & Rosæ uxoris natus 20<sup>o</sup> die Martii.  
Theo : Fedes. Rec<sup>tr</sup>.

Page 59.

Anno Dom : 1697.

- Gulielmus filius Gul<sup>mi</sup> Pince & Eliz : uxoris natus & Bapt :  
28<sup>o</sup> Martii.  
Isaacus filius Thomæ Elliott sepultus 10<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
Sylvester Suxpitch sepultus fuit 19<sup>o</sup> Maij.  
Sara Golsworthy vid : sepulta fuit 27 Maij.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Johañem Howel & Annã Hollett de  
Topshã 25 Maij.

David filius Johannis Page & Joannæ uxoris natus et Bapt :	9 <sup>o</sup> Junii.
Hen : Golsworthy sepultus fuit	10 Julij.
Eliz : Filia Gualteri Clogg sepultus	30 Sept <sup>bris</sup> .
Gulielmus Filius Gualteri Clogg sepultus	10 Oct <sup>bri</sup> .
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Sañ Howell de Civitat : Exon & Joan : Bent	5 <sup>o</sup> Nov.
Martha filia Joh : Elworthy nata	5 Nou.
Maria filia Johan : Hunt & Ma : uxoris nata 9 <sup>o</sup> die and Bapt :	28 Decemb.
Sylvester filius Silues <sup>t</sup> Suxpitch & Prudentiæ uxoris natus et Bapt :	20 Decemb.
Gulielmus Frost (?) sepultus	4 Feb.
Ambrosius Clare, Cler : sepultus	7 Feb.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Dan : Wilcox de Musbery Gen : & Anña Macombe	9 <sup>o</sup> Martij.
Agnes uxor Johannis Elliott sepulta fuit	14 Martii.
Theop <sup>l</sup> Eedes, Rector.	

## Anno Dom : 1698.

Sarah uxor Thomæ Pestle sepulta	5 <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.
Elaroy Filia Thomæ Tross Armig : & Joannæ uxoris nata & Bapt :	6 <sup>o</sup> Aprilis.
Hannah Filia Gul : Webber de Woodbury et Thomasinæ uxoris Bapt :	30 <sup>o</sup> Junij.
Thomas filius Thomæ Suxpitch & Elizabethæ uxoris Bapt :	13 <sup>o</sup> Julij.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Darly & Joannæ uxoris nata	14 Sept <sup>bris</sup> .
Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Fran : Beuis & An : Ceily de Topsh .	17 Oct <sup>bris</sup> .
Johannes filius Geo : Tayler & Edithæ uxoris natus and bapt :	15 Oct <sup>bris</sup> .
Eliz : filia Geo : & Anne Elliott sepulta	28 Oc <sup>bris</sup> .
Thomas filius Thomæ Suxpitch sepultus	1 Nov.
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Christ : White de Bicton & Sarã Beading (? Berdig) de Budleigh	Nov : 21.
Johannes filius Geo : Maning & Eleanoris uxoris Bapt :	15 <sup>o</sup> Jan.
Elizabetha Filia Geo : Hore et Dorotheæ uxoris bapt :	18 <sup>o</sup> Jan : et 27 <sup>o</sup> Jan.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Elliott et Rosæ uxoris natus	19 : Jan & Bapt.
Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Dañ Robbins & Mariã Hutchins	20 <sup>o</sup> Martij.
Theo : Eedes, Rector.	

## Page 60.

## Anno Dom : 1699.

Joanna uxor Johannis Collins sepulta	Apr : 12 <sup>o</sup> .
Eliz : filia Josephi Gesson & Saræ uxoris nata	Jun : 22 <sup>o</sup> .
Gulielmus (spurius) Johannis Hunt & Annæ Masters natus	Jun : 30 <sup>o</sup> and Bapt.



Thomas Filius Theophili Eedes (hujus Parochiæ Rectoris) & Saræ  
uxoris natus Julij 18<sup>o</sup> & Bapt.  
Samuel Filius Samuelis Elliott et Joannæ Uxoris natus Aug: 28<sup>o</sup>.  
Sylvester Filius Syl: Suxpitch sepultus fuit Sept. 4<sup>o</sup>.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Rich: Humphry et Mariã Elliott  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 5.  
Dina filia Johan: Hunt & Mariæ uxoris nata 18 Decemb: & Bapt.  
Richardus filius Rich: Lee jun. & Agnetis uxoris natus  
Decemb: 7<sup>th</sup> & Bapt.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Geo: Doke & Janã Ladd de Topsham  
Jan: 24<sup>o</sup>.  
Samuel filius Georgij Hore & Dorotheæ uxoris Bapt: Feb. 18  
sepultus Mar: 5<sup>o</sup>.

Anno Dom: 1700.

Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Tho: Davy & Gratia Paddon  
Apr: 5<sup>o</sup>.  
Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Tho: Hewitt et Dorotheã Clogg  
Apr: 6<sup>o</sup>.  
Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Johannẽ Perriã et Abig: Towning  
Apr: 15<sup>o</sup>.  
Hanah uxor Ric<sup>i</sup> Humphry sepulta Apr. 19<sup>o</sup>.  
Margareta Elsdon Vidua sepulta Jun: 1<sup>o</sup>.  
Georgius Taylor sepultus fuit 21<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
Gualterus Luggy sepultus 24<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
Sarah uxor Henrici Pyne sepulta fuit 28 Aug.  
Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Jacobũ Dolling de East Budleigh et  
Hannã Branscombe de Woodbury Sep<sup>tbris</sup> 27<sup>o</sup>.  
Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Johanem Corum et Eliz: Mash de  
Topsham Oct: 11.  
Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Danielẽ Clutterbrooke and Isabellã  
Boucher de Civitate Exon Oc<sup>tbris</sup> 29<sup>o</sup>.  
Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Samuelẽ Warren de Broadhembury  
& Annã Masters Nov: 27<sup>o</sup>.  
Anna Maria Eedes filia Theop: Eedes sepulta Jan: 22<sup>o</sup>.  
Maria uxor Richardi Lee Armig: sepulta Jan: 26<sup>o</sup>.  
Joanna Bidney sepulta Feb: 9<sup>o</sup>.  
Maria filia Johannis & Joannæ Page nata Jan: 27 et Bapt.  
Johannes filius Thomæ Davy & Gratia uxoris natus Feb: 9<sup>o</sup> et  
Petrus: Murch sepultus Mar. 20<sup>o</sup>.  
Sylas filius Sylvestri Suxpitch & Prudentiæ uxoris natus  
Mar. 16 & Bapt.

1701.

1701.

Johannas filius Johannis Haines & Mariæ uxoris natus Majj 1, 1701.  
Johannes Baker sepultus Jun: 11.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Joã Elworthy & Janã Vivian 28<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
Anna filia [blank] Hunt de Civitat: Exon sepult Aug: 12<sup>o</sup>.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Johãsem Salter & Eliz: Putner  
Aug: 18.

---

Eliz : filia Theop : Eccles & Saræ uxoris nata apud Whitney Cofm  
 Oxon Sept: 14.  
 Richardus filius Geo : Manning & Elianoris uxoris natus Oct: 5.

*Page 61.*

Maria (filia) (*sic*) Gilberti Willcox et Mariæ uxoris Bapt. Nov: 5°.  
 Philipus Bowring sepultus fuit Nov: 9°.  
 Thomas Filius Thomæ Tross Armig : & Joannæ uxoris natus  
 Nov: 9°.  
 Thomas filius Thomæ Suxpitch natus Nov: 13°.  
 Maria filia Gilberti Willcox sepulta Nov: 26.  
 Sarah filia Johannis Darby & Joannæ uxoris nata Decemb: 2°.  
 Richardus Lee Jun : Armig : sepultus fuit Decemb: 25°.  
 Samuel Elliott sepultus fuit Feb: 8°.  
 Maria filia Georgij Hore et Dorotheæ uxoris nata Feb: 6°.  
 Richardus Welsh sepultus fuit Feb: 19°.  
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hewitt & Dorotheæ uxoris nata Mar: 7°.  
 Thomas filius Thomæ Suxpitch sepultus Mar: 21.  
 Josephus filius Josephi Jesson natus Mar: 21.

Theoph : Eedes, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1702.

Gulielmus filius Johannis Salter & Eliz : uxoris natus Mart: 26°.

---

## VOLUME II.

*On a fly-leaf at commencement of Volume II. are the following notes, they appear to be apprenticeships or, perhaps, servants bound to employers:—*

Margaret German bound to Elizab. Gibbs	-	-	1692
Tho. Critchet to Tho. Trosse for Brook	-	-	1692
Mathew Huish to Sar. Golsery	-	-	1692
Elizab. Critchet to Roger Pearce	-	-	1694
David Man to Ric. Osborn, Esq.	-	-	1696
John Critchet to Jo. Elliot	-	-	1697
Sam Man to M <sup>r</sup> Southcot	-	-	1697
Dinah Huish to M <sup>r</sup> Edes	-	-	1697
Jo. fforce to Jo. Baker	-	-	1698
Rog. Man to Syl. Suxpich	-	-	1699
Ann Bourin to Ric. Lee, Esq.	-	-	1699
Agnés Elliot to W <sup>m</sup> ffrost	-	-	1701
Jo. Henly to Jo. Heth	-	-	1701
Eliza Elliot to Tho. Tross, Esq.	-	-	1701
Tho. Huish to M <sup>r</sup> Geo. Gibbs for Pitt	-	-	1701
Joan Bouring to M <sup>r</sup> fforce for Bush	-	-	1701
Henry Huish to Tro. Tross, Esq., Hevitree (?)	-	-	1701
Jane Henly to Jo. Hunt	-	-	1701
John Elliot to M <sup>r</sup> Zeward	-	-	1703
John Turner to Tho. Suxpich	-	-	1703
John Page to Roger Pearce	-	-	1703
Joseph Henly to Radf <sup>d</sup> Wild	-	-	1707
Mary Critchet to Leaches Land	-	-	1707
Eliz. Henly to Tho. Tross, Esq., Brook	-	-	1709
W <sup>m</sup> Salter to M <sup>r</sup> Lee	-	-	1712
Eliz. Humphrys to M <sup>r</sup> Pearse, Rect <sup>r</sup>	-	-	1721
Rob <sup>t</sup> Newbery to Geo: Maning	-	-	1722
Sarah Salter to M <sup>r</sup> Osborn	-	-	1723
Mary Wilcox to Jo. Elliot	-	-	1727

On a blank page at commencement of Volume II. is—

The Register Booke of the Parish of Clist St. George bought by Tho. Tross Esq. churchwarden 1702.	}	£— 17 0
Theoph. Eedes, Rect <sup>r</sup> .		

Pulpitum reportaretur in pristinum locum, Rogatu Francisci Pearse  
Rectoris Hujus Ecclesiæ, Nemine interdicente, decimo quinto,  
die Aprilis 1706.

‡ Necnon Purpuratum fuit et Pulvinar dedicatum, a Gra : Grove.

‡ Impetrante ffr<sup>o</sup> Pease, Rectore.

On the other side of the blank page is--

Memorandū that those that are mark'd \* were bapt. according to  
ye Ch. of England.

Anno Dom : 1702.

- †G.\* Guilielmus filius Johannis Salter et Eliz : uxoris natus  
Mar : 26.
- M. Maria filia Rich : Lee Jun : & Agnetis uxoris nata Jul : 3.
- G. & A. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Guil : Golsworthy & Agn :  
Baker Jul : 9<sup>o</sup>.
- R. & T. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Rich : Humphries & Joa<sup>n</sup>  
Mugford Jul : 10.
- S.\* Samuel filius Johannis Hunt and Mariæ uxoris natus  
Sept : 16<sup>o</sup>.
- J. & M. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Joha<sup>n</sup> Wills & Mariam  
Mountsteuens Nov : 26.
- H. Humfredus Venner sepultus fuit Feb : 17<sup>o</sup>.
- J. & D. Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Jacobū Dark & Deb :  
Fendatt de Topsh, Mar : 9<sup>o</sup>.  
T. Eedes, Eccles : Rect<sup>r</sup>  
Tho : Trosse, Ch : Warden.

Anno Dom : 1703.

- T.\* Thomas filius Thom : Daus et Gratia Uxoribus natus  
Apr : 20<sup>o</sup>.
- T.\* Thomas filius Rich : Humphres and Joan : uxoris natus  
Ma : 11.
- J.\* Johannes filius Johannis Salter & Eliz : uxoris natus  
Aug : 2<sup>o</sup>.
- M. Maria filia Johannis Darby & Johannæ uxoris nata Aug : 12<sup>o</sup>
- A.\* Anna filia Syluestris Suxpitch & Prudentiæ uxoris nata  
Aug : 29.

‡ These two lines are crossed out.

† For the first seven pages of the Register the initial letters of the Christian  
names of the persons baptised, buried, or married are inserted in the left margin.

- G.\* Guilielmus filius Guil : Golsworthy & Agnetis uxoris  
natus Oct<sup>b</sup> 8.
- J. & S. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Joha<sup>n</sup> Linscott & Susannã  
Leigh de Woodbury Oct. 21.
- E. Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Sprague sepulta, Oc<sup>b</sup> 31.
- S. Sarah Filia Guilielmi Webber de Topsham sepulta No : 13.
- H.\* Henricus filius Theop : Eedes & Saræ uxoris natus  
Decem : 5.
- G.\* Guilielmus filius Tho : Hewit & Dorathæ uxoris natus  
Dec : 7.
- H. Henricus filius Theophili Eedes sepultus, Decemb : 14<sup>o</sup>.
- M. & J. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Mart : Bending & Izota  
Arcscott de Budleigh Feb : 13.
- J. Eedes, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
John Baker, Ch : ward.

Page 2.

Anno Doñi 1704.

- D.\* Daud filius Joh : Hains & Mariæ uxoris, nat : Apr : 17.
- A.\* Anna filia Geo : Hore & Doratheæ uxoris nata, Ma : 12<sup>o</sup>.
- J. Johannes filius Johannis Page Sepultus Ma : 13.
- R. Richardus Man sepultus Ma : 14.
- J. & B. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Joh. Way & Barb.  
Elworthy Jul : 20<sup>o</sup>.
- R. & A. Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptiæ inter Rich : Newbery & Agn :  
Leedl (*sic*) Aug : 23.
- B. & M. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Barth : Lugg & Mā : Hall  
de Topsh : Sep : 13.
- A. Anna Elliott sepulta O<sup>bris</sup> 25<sup>o</sup>.
- Henricus Golsworthy filius Tho : Golsworthy & Janæ  
uxoris Nat : November 23<sup>th</sup>.
- T.\* Theophilus filius Theophili Eedes & Saræ uxoris natus  
Nov : 14<sup>o</sup>.
- J. & M. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Josiam Salter & Ma :  
Preist de Topsh : No : 25.
- J.\* Jacobus filius Geo : Mañing & Elianoris uxoris nat :  
Nov : 28<sup>o</sup>.
- M.\* Maria filia Thomæ Suxpitch et Eliz : uxoris nata Jan : 5.
- T.\* Thomas Golsworthy sepultus Jan : 13<sup>o</sup>.
- P. Pernel uxor Joha<sup>n</sup>is Elworthy sepulta Jan : 27<sup>o</sup>.
- J. Johannes Collins sepultus Jan : 28<sup>o</sup>.
- G.\* Guilielmus filius Thomæ Hewit sepultus Feb : 4<sup>o</sup>.
- C.\* Charitas filia Joha<sup>n</sup>is Hunt and Mariæ uxoris nata Feb : 17<sup>o</sup>.
- G. Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Sprague and Joa<sup>n</sup>æ uxoris  
natus Feb : 16.
- C. Charitas filia Johan : Hunt sepulta Mar : 6.
- M. Maria filia Johannis Page sepulta Mar : 24.
- T. Eedes, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
Geo : Manning, Ch : warden.

## Anno Doñ : 1705.

- G. Guilielmus Osborne, Gen : sepultus, Mar : 27°.  
 E. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hewit sepulta Apr : 4°.  
 E.\* Elizabetha filia Johan : Salter & Eliz : uxoris nat, Apr : 12°.  
 C. Caleb Brice (Anno Etatis . . .) Baptizatus Apr : 29°.  
 G. Guilielmus Frost Sepultus Ma : 12°.  
 R. Richardus filius Johan : Page et Johan : uxoris natus  
 Maij 23.

## Page 3.

- R. & J. Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Rich : Lake de Woodbury  
 & Johannã Butt Jul : 5.  
 P. Philipus Leacott sepultus Jul : 21.  
 M.\* Maria filia Thomæ Elliott & Rosæ uxoris nata Jul : 25.  
 R. Richardus Osborne Geñ : sepultus . . Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 T. Theo : Eedes Hujus Parochiæ Rector }  
 & Theo : filius suus Sepulti } Sep<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 An. Anstice Pearce Vid : mort : 24° Oct. Sep : 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Brigida uxor Gaulteri Clog mort 28 Sep : Oct. 2.  
 J. Johannes Fil<sup>s</sup> Johannis Darby Nat : 28 Nov<sup>a</sup>.  
 E. Elizabetha Badstone Vid : Mort : 27 Dec : Sep : 30.  
 D. Deborah Wills uxor Thomæ Wills. Mort : 17 Jan :  
 Sep : 19.  
 W.\* Guilielmus Fil. Thomæ Tross Nat : 1 Jan : Bap : 24°.  
 Franciscus Pease, R<sup>r</sup>.  
 Tho : Huett, Ch : Ward :

## Anno Dom : 1706.

- R.\* Richardus Fil : Rich<sup>i</sup> Humfry Nat : Bap : 25 Martii.  
 E. Elizabetha Fil : Thomæ Davies Eod : die.  
 j. Joan Fursman puella Mort : 24° Martii, Sep : 26.  
 E. Elizab<sup>a</sup> fil : Johannis Baker, nat : 22 Mart : Bapt :  
 25 Aprilis.  
 j. Joan Frost Vid : mort : 24° Mart : Sep : 27.  
 j. Johannes Fil : Johannis Derby Mort : 1° Apr : Sep : 4°.  
 E. Elizabetha Orchard Uxor Samuel ex Oppido de Topsham  
 Sep : 6 Apr.  
 E. Elizabetha Fil : Thomæ Lovering nat.—Bap : 9 April.

## Page 4.

## Anno Domini 1706 &amp; Annæ 5°

- I. Aprilis 29.—Celebratæ fuerunt Nuptæ inter Johannem  
 Trapling & Thomasiam Hoskins utrumq. ex Oppido  
 de Topsham in cujus Eccl<sup>a</sup> Banna eorum debite  
 publicata fuisse Apparuit Testimonio Mihi allato.  
 C. Gratia Butt, Virgo, obiit Apr : 27. Sepul : 29.  
 T. Tho : fil : Richardi Newbery & Agntis Uxoris Nat : 4.  
 Bap : 5 Maij.  
 T. Tho : fil : Rich. Newbery Sepult : 11° Maij, Mort : 9.

- D. Nuptæ Celeb<sup>æ</sup> inter Davidem Dunkin Parochiã de Bishops-  
gate, Londini, & Joannam Cannon de Topsham  
p. Banna ibi publicata, mihiq. allata 23 Maij.
- H. Henricus Ellet, senex, mort : 22 Sepult. 25 dec<sup>bris</sup>.
- I. Isaac Pidding Celebs duxit Janam Weymouth utrq. de  
Topsham, ubi Banna Ter debite fuerunt publi<sup>a</sup>,  
Jan : 6<sup>o</sup>.  
Johannes Salter Nat : 25 Dec : Bapt : Jan : 30.†
- B. Benjamin fil : Guilielmi Sprang et . . . uxoris nat :  
17 Jan<sup>r</sup>, Obiit 20, Sepult : 22 Jan<sup>r</sup>.
- R. Rich fil : Ric : Newbery & Agnetis uxoris nat : 14 feb :  
Bap : 16, Mort : 20, Sepult : 23 Feb<sup>i</sup>.
- I. Johannes Palmer, Operarius, duxit Margañ : German  
Puellã, per bonna solutam uterq. hujus parochiã  
ffeb : 25.
- R. Robertus Bettensonius Filius Francisci Pease hujus  
Eccl<sup>æ</sup> Rectoris Nat : Feb<sup>ii</sup> : 8<sup>o</sup>, Bapt : Martii 12<sup>o</sup>.  
F. Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
Syl : Suxbich, Ch : Warden.

Page 5. Anno domini 1707 & Annæ sexto

- R. Robertus Pearce, Cælebs, Mort : 18<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, sepult : 21<sup>o</sup>.
- A. Alicia Vennerd, vid : mort : 3<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>a</sup>, sepult : 7<sup>o</sup>.
- Giulielm<sup>s</sup> Wattson, supervisor in Topsham, mort : 10 Mar.  
Sepult. 15<sup>o</sup>.
- E. Elizabetha fil : Georgii Whore nat : — : Bapt : 6 Jan<sup>ei</sup>.
- A.<sup>s</sup> Agnes fil : Ric : Humphrys nat : Jan<sup>i</sup>, Bapt : 17 ffeb<sup>i</sup>.
- M. Maria fil : Johannis Palmer nat : Jan<sup>o</sup>, Bapt : 25 ffeb.
- E. Nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Ebenezer Stibbs & Edith Lambert uterq.  
parochia S<sup>ti</sup> Georgij Martyris, Exon. p<sup>r</sup> Banna  
2<sup>o</sup> Octob.
- I. Nup<sup>æ</sup> Celeb<sup>æ</sup> inter Johannnem Clog de ffaringsdon et  
Mariam Lancey hujus parochiã p<sup>r</sup> Banna 13<sup>o</sup>  
ffebruarij.
- A. Nupt<sup>æ</sup> Celeb<sup>æ</sup> inter Abrah : Pearce de Topsham et  
Temperantiam Price de eadem, vid. p. Licent :  
7<sup>o</sup> Martij.  
F<sup>s</sup> Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
Tho : Suxpitch, Ward :

Page 6. Anno Dom : 1708 et Annæ 7<sup>o</sup>.

- M. Maria ffil : Rich<sup>di</sup> newberry & Aliciæ uxoris nat : Bapt<sup>a</sup>  
Maij 6<sup>o</sup>.
- M. Maria ffil : Thomæ Lovering & Elizab<sup>æ</sup> uxoris nat : Bapt<sup>a</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>o</sup>.
- J. Johannes ffilius Francisci Pease Rectoris et Elizabethæ  
uxoris natus 23<sup>o</sup> die ffebruarij et baptizatus decimo  
die martij 1708/9/.

† This entry is interlined.

- N. Nicolaus Elliot, Sacrorum ffamulus, mort: 17<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>ti</sup>  
Sepult<sup>s</sup> 19<sup>o</sup>.
- C. Christopherus Denham, Senex, mort: Septem<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>o</sup>  
sepult<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>o</sup>.
- J. Johannes Elliot, puer, mort: 23 Sept<sup>s</sup> sepult<sup>s</sup> 26.
- R. Rich<sup>s</sup> fil: Johannes Huggins de Woodberry mort<sup>s</sup>  
3 Dec<sup>s</sup> Sepult<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>o</sup>.
- J. Johannes Hunt mort: 20 Jan<sup>ii</sup> sepult<sup>s</sup> 23.
- R. & A. Celeb<sup>æ</sup> nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Richardum Washer et Aliciam  
Clampet, de Topsham utrumq. p. Banna, Sept<sup>s</sup> 19<sup>o</sup>.
- C. & M. Celebratæ fuere nuptiæ inter Clementem Weeks Civitat:  
Exoniensi et Mariam Smith parochiã de Heavetree  
10<sup>o</sup> Martij p<sup>r</sup> Licentiam 1708-9.  
Franc. Pease, Rector.  
Agnes Lee, Ch: Warden.  
Tho: Cruize, deput<sup>r</sup>.

Page 7. 8<sup>vo</sup> Anno Annæ 1709.

- Nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Johannem Awelli de Clist & Elizabetham  
Pearce, 26 Maij.
- A. Ambrosia filius Johannis Clog de Clist bapt<sup>s</sup> 21<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
1708-9.
- Elizab<sup>th</sup> filia Richardi Humphries bapt<sup>a</sup> 30<sup>o</sup> janua<sup>rii</sup>.
- j. Johannes infantulus filius ffrancisci Pease Rect<sup>s</sup> &  
Elizab<sup>æ</sup> uxoris, mort<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>o</sup> Maij Sepult<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>o</sup> 1709.
- Josephus Watson juvenis de Topsham sepult<sup>s</sup> 14<sup>o</sup> Maij.
- G. Guilielmus Critchett senex mort: 28<sup>o</sup> Julij, Sepult<sup>s</sup> 30<sup>o</sup>.
- E. Elizabetha Critchet puella, mort: 10<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>s</sup>: sepul<sup>a</sup> 12<sup>o</sup>.
- M. Maria Huggins sepulta 23<sup>o</sup> decem<sup>s</sup> 1709.
- Maria filia Johannis Salter bapt<sup>a</sup> 14<sup>o</sup> Junij.  
Nuptiæ inter Henricum Methrell et Joannam Shepherd  
de Limston p<sup>r</sup> Licentiam 5<sup>o</sup> Maij 1709.  
Nupt<sup>æ</sup> Celeb<sup>æ</sup> inter Edvardum Roberts de Topsham et  
Margaritam ffoxwel de Limston p<sup>r</sup> banna 10 August<sup>i</sup>.  
Nupt<sup>æ</sup> Celeb<sup>æ</sup> inter Nath: Stone de Sowton et Mariam  
ffrost hujus paroc<sup>æ</sup> p<sup>r</sup> banna 5<sup>o</sup> decemb<sup>s</sup>.  
Nup<sup>æ</sup> inter Robert: Taverner & Mariam de Colliton,  
14 ffeb<sup>r</sup> 1709-10.  
Franciscus Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
Syl: Suxpich, Ch: Warden.

## Page 8. 1710. Anno Annæ Nonno.

- Sara fil: Joha<sup>ni</sup>s Baker bapt<sup>a</sup> 16 Mart: 1709-10.  
Johannes fil: Rich<sup>i</sup> Newberry bapt<sup>s</sup> 23 Junij 1710.  
Maria fil: Guilielmi Sprake bap<sup>a</sup> 23 Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
Guilielmus filius ffrancisci Pease Rectoris fuit natus nono die Aprilis,  
die Paschalis, Bapt<sup>s</sup> 27<sup>o</sup> 1710.  
Sara Warren sepulta 24<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.



Elizabetha Awelly sepulta 26 Apr<sup>s</sup>.  
 Gratia Skinner sepult : 8 june.  
 Tho : Wills sepult 10 Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
 [blank] Clement de Woodberry sepult : 23 nove.  
 Maria Critchet Sepult : 24 Januarij.  
 Nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Johannem Eveleigh de woolen et Elizabetha Griffin de  
 Tiverton solemniz<sup>æ</sup> 18 Maij.  
 Nuptiæ inter Johannem Saunders et Lucretiam Hilman de Topsham  
 Solemniz<sup>æ</sup> 10 Aprilis.  
 Guilielmus Johnson duxit Mariam Turner de Topsham uterq. . .  
 19 Martii.

Franciscus Pease, Rector.  
 Sylvester Suxpich.

Page 9. 1711. Anno Annæ Reg<sup>æ</sup> decimo.

Sara fil : Georgij Hore baptiz<sup>a</sup> 22 Maij.  
 Johannes fil : Johannis Palmer bapt<sup>a</sup> 6 junij.  
 Rebecka fil : Thomæ Loverin bapt<sup>a</sup> 14 Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
 Wilhelmus fil : Thomæ Davies bapt<sup>s</sup> 2 Decem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Johannes Henly Sepult<sup>s</sup> 20 junij.  
 Johannes fil : johannis Salter Sep<sup>s</sup> 2 Septemb<sup>s</sup>.  
 Johannes Hammet fil<sup>s</sup> Johānis Hammet nuper Rectoris Hujus  
 ecclesiæ sepult<sup>s</sup> 3 decem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Nuptiæ celebratæ fuere inter Richardum Austin de Otterton and  
 Martham Bending de Budly 2<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 Nuptiæ inter Johannem Clogg & Wilmet Commins, vid : de Exon  
 9 Sep<sup>s</sup>.  
 Nuptiæ celebratæ inter Georgium Gibbs hujus par<sup>æ</sup> & Hannam  
 Smith de Hevetree 14 decembris.  
 Nuptiæ inter christopherum Suxpich & Mariam Pain de Topsham  
 10 Julij.  
 Joseph fil : Joseph Jesson Sepult : 20 Sept<sup>s</sup>

Franciscus Pease, Rector.  
 Tho : Trosse, Warden.

Nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter David Mann & Annam Gribble 14 ffeb.

Page 10. 1712. Anno Annæ R<sup>æ</sup> decimo primo.

Joan fil : Richardi Humphries bapt<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> Apr<sup>s</sup>  
 Sarah filia Johannis Salter bapt : jan<sup>r</sup> 30.  
 franciscus filius francisci Pease Rect<sup>s</sup> et Elizab<sup>æ</sup> uxoris, natus 3<sup>o</sup>  
 Julii & Baptizatus 17<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 Elizabetha Salter sepulta 19 maij.  
 Anna Maun (*sic*) puella mort<sup>a</sup> 27<sup>o</sup> Julij.  
 Tho : Hunt infans mort : & Sep : 12 jan<sup>r</sup>  
 Agnes Humphreys Sepult : 22 Martij.  
 Tho : Huis sepult. 24 martij.

- Nupt<sup>es</sup> celebratæ inter Rich<sup>r</sup> Brooke de Woodberry & Elizabetham  
Cookny de Budleigh Julij 30.  
Nupt<sup>es</sup> inter Johannem Roope & Susannam Goodridge uterq. de  
Topsham Julij 8.  
Nup<sup>es</sup> inter Tho: Warren & Mariam Hunt de Lymnston, decemb<sup>r</sup> 31.  
Franc: Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
Tho: Hunt, warden.

*Page 11. 1713. Anno Annæ Reginæ decimo 2º.*

- Elizabetha Tremlett sepult: 4 Aprilis.  
Henricus Huish sepult 8º Aprilis.  
Maria filia Richardi Bevis Baptizata 17 Julij.  
Anna fil: Davidis Mann bapt: 21 Julij.  
Johannes Fil: Tobix Hunt Bapt: 29 Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
Nuptiæ inter Johannem Hayse de Coliton et Mariam Salter hujus  
parochiæ solemizata sexto die ffeb<sup>ri</sup>.  
Johannes Hayns sepult: 26 Maji.  
Maria fil: Johannis Clog Bapt<sup>a</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> martii.  
Nupt<sup>es</sup> inter Georgium Bampfeild de Littleham et Elizabetham  
Morrice de Topsham 2º Maij.  
ff<sup>r</sup>: Pease, R<sup>r</sup>  
Philip de Branscomb. C. Ward:

*Page 12. 1714. Annæ decimo 3º.*

- Baptizatus Jacobus Filius Johannis Palmer 28 Aprilis.  
Baptiz<sup>æ</sup> Elizabetha Fil. Guilelmi Sprake 5º Julij.  
Nupt<sup>es</sup> inter Humphredū Willcox & Jane Glanvil 15 Julij.  
Baptizata Elizabetha Filia Caroli Chown primo die Septembris.  
Johannes Fil. Georgii Hore bapt: 19 Oct.  
Guilielmus Squire & Christiana Marder de Topsham haberent nuptias  
solemnizatas 20º Oct<sup>r</sup>.  
Gratia fil: Thomæ Hunt bapt<sup>a</sup> 20 Oct<sup>r</sup>.  
Johannes Fil: Ric: Humphrys bapt: 5 nov<sup>r</sup>.  
Tho: Golsery de Topsham sepult: 3 dec<sup>r</sup>.  
Martha Filia Rich<sup>i</sup> Beavis Bapt<sup>a</sup> 7 decembris.  
Tho: Dare Servus Georgii Gibbs, sepultus 10 die decembris.  
Nupt<sup>es</sup> inter Rich: Jacobs et Ruth Morren utrumq. de Lymphstone  
solemnizata fuere 27º die decembris.

*Page 13. 1714. Georgii primo.*

- Thomas Shilson Sepultus fuit primo die ffebuarii, 1714/15.  
Celebratæ fuerunt nupt<sup>es</sup> inter Johannem Pain de Topsham & Mariam  
Suxpitch hujus par<sup>æ</sup> 10 ffeb<sup>ri</sup>.  
Maria fil: Guilielmi Babb de Woodbery fuit baptizata 16º Feb<sup>ri</sup>.  
Isett Filia Johannis Baker baptizata fuit 24º ffeb<sup>ri</sup>.  
Eodem die baptizata est Maria filia Johannis Hays necnon Thomas  
fil: Thomæ Martin Londini.

Anna Vidua Guilelmi Clare nuper Rectoris hujus Ecclesiæ, fuit  
sepulta juxta maritum, 28<sup>o</sup> ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.  
Robertus Gibbins sepultus 6<sup>o</sup> martii.

ff<sup>r</sup> Pease, Rector.

Hen. : Pain : Ch : Warden  
for M<sup>r</sup> Trosse.

Page 14. Georgii Regis primo. 1715.

Baptizata fuit Hanna fil : David Mann 2<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
Mary fil. Humphredi Willcox Bapt<sup>a</sup> fuit 28 Maji.  
Josephus Tichbourn de Shoreditch Com. Middlesexiæ & Maria  
Vinecomb de Limstone habuerunt nuptias p<sup>r</sup> Licentiam, 28 Maji.  
Nuptiæ inter Johannem Messlin & Mariam Jennings fuere  
solemnizatæ 13<sup>o</sup> junii p Banna.  
Johannes Page, Sacrista, fuit sepultus 20 julji.  
Susannah filia [blank] Mountenay de Topsham sepult : fuit 17<sup>o</sup>  
Augusti.  
Elizabetha fil : Johannis Clog Bapt<sup>a</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.  
Joan derby sepulta, 17<sup>o</sup> Martii.

ff<sup>r</sup> Pease, Rector.

Jo : Ellet. Ch : Warden.

Page 15. Georgii Regis 2<sup>o</sup>. 1716.

Alicia Huis, Sepulta, 26<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
Henricus fil : Johannis Salter bapt<sup>a</sup> 17 junii.  
Maria fil : Johannis Baker bapt : 2<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>i</sup>.  
Johannes fil : Humphredi Willcox bapt<sup>a</sup> 9<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>s</sup>.  
Nuptiæ solemnizatæ inter Petrum Stabback hujus paroc<sup>ie</sup> & Christiañ  
Thorn de Stoke, p. Banna, 25<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>s</sup>.  
Sarah fil : Thomæ Hunt Baptiz<sup>a</sup> : 3<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
Petrus Stabback Supradic : fuit sepultus 13<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
Thomas fil<sup>s</sup> Thomæ Stevens baptiz<sup>s</sup> : fuit 10 Octobris.  
Guilielmus fil : Richardi Beavis Baptiz<sup>a</sup> : 5<sup>o</sup> Novembris.  
Rogerus Pearce Sepult : 30 jan<sup>ri</sup>.  
Richardus Choun de Kenniford Bapt<sup>a</sup> 6 ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.  
Robertus fil : Rich<sup>i</sup> Humphries Bapt<sup>a</sup> 13<sup>o</sup>.  
Prudentia Denham Senex, Sepult<sup>a</sup> 28 ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.  
Georgius filius Georgii Hore Bapt<sup>a</sup> 12<sup>o</sup> Martii.

ff<sup>r</sup> : Pearce, Rector.

J. Choun, Ch : Warden  
ffor Kenniford.

Page 16. 3<sup>o</sup> Georgii Regis. 1717.

Nuptiæ Solemnizatæ inter jacob Matthews de Tinmouth & Elizabetham  
johnson de Topsham, 20 Maij.  
Nupt<sup>ie</sup> Solemnizatæ inter johannem Nutt et Susannam Burdon,  
utrumq. de Lymston, p. Banna, 20<sup>o</sup> Augusti.

Nupt<sup>æ</sup> Solemnizat<sup>æ</sup> inter Thomam Kensbeer et Martham Thomas,  
 utrumq. de Topsham p. Licentiam 19<sup>o</sup> die Sepr<sup>æ</sup>.  
 Dorothea uxor Geo : Hore Sepult<sup>a</sup> 20 Oct<sup>a</sup>.  
 Elizab<sup>a</sup> Homyard de Topsham Sep<sup>a</sup> : 18 decē.  
 Robert<sup>s</sup> fil : Johannis Salter bapt<sup>s</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>i</sup>.  
 Elizabetha uxor johannis johns Sepulta 15<sup>o</sup> jan<sup>ii</sup>.  
 Martha fil : Thomæ davis Bap<sup>a</sup> 30 jan<sup>ii</sup>.  
 Thomas fil : Thomæ Hunt Bap<sup>s</sup> 12<sup>o</sup> ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.  
 Elizab<sup>a</sup> fil : davidis Mann Bap<sup>a</sup> 13<sup>o</sup> martii.

ffrancis Pease, Rector.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Humphrys, Warden,  
 for M<sup>r</sup> Geo : Gibbs.

Page 17. 4<sup>o</sup> Georgii Regis. 1718.

Johannis fil<sup>s</sup> Johannis Potter Bap<sup>s</sup> 25<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 Johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Johannis Potter Sepult<sup>s</sup> 29 Aprilis.  
 Philip Newbry fil : Richardi, Bap<sup>s</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter johannem Ash de Coliton-Rawleigh &  
 Rosam Hooper p<sup>r</sup> licentiã 10 Junii.  
 Celebratæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Josephum Commis de Topsham et  
 Gratiam Stocker de eadem p<sup>r</sup> licentiã decimo primo die junii . . .  
 Celebratæ fuerunt nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Stephanum Salmon de Topsham &  
 Annam Wills de eadem p<sup>r</sup> licentiam 14<sup>c</sup> junii.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Samuelem Woten & Saram Webber  
 de Topsham p. Licent. 17 junii.  
 Jacobus Anning & Christiana Stabick fuere in Sacro Matrimonio  
 conjuncti 6<sup>o</sup> julii.  
 Elizabetha filia Petri Tross Armig : & Mariæ uxoris fuit baptizata 21<sup>o</sup>  
 Augusti.  
 Elizabetha uxor Jacobi Parker fuit sepulta 14<sup>o</sup> Septembris.

Page 18. 5<sup>o</sup> Georgii. 1718.

Nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt celebratæ inter Johannem Johns & Elizabetham Daly,  
 p<sup>r</sup> Banna Oct<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>o</sup>.  
 Henricus Pine Sepult : Oct<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>o</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt Nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Nicolaum Halwil de Woodbury &  
 Elizabetham Elworthy hujus paroch<sup>æ</sup> p<sup>r</sup> licent : Octobris 13<sup>o</sup>.  
 Maria Uxor Johannis Payn sepulta fuit 20<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 johannes filius johannis Baker & jsotæ Vxor<sup>is</sup> nat<sup>s</sup> 28<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>s</sup> Bap<sup>s</sup>  
 23<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>s</sup>.  
 Anna uxor Rogeri Man Sepulta fuit 5<sup>o</sup> novembris.  
 Susanna German fuit Sepulta 26<sup>o</sup> Novemb<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Pessel 18<sup>o</sup> Decemb<sup>s</sup>.  
 Brigida fil : Caroli Choun fuit Bap<sup>a</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> Janii.  
 Elizabetha man Sep<sup>a</sup> 13 jan<sup>ii</sup>.  
 Maria Hays sepult<sup>a</sup> 14<sup>o</sup> jan<sup>ii</sup>.

Page 19.

1718—19.

Thomas Huet fuit sepultus 18<sup>o</sup> Januarii.  
 Guilielmus Tremlet, senex, fuit sepult<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> febr<sup>rii</sup>.  
 Johannes Johns Sepult<sup>s</sup> fuit 3<sup>o</sup> febr<sup>rii</sup>.  
 Guilielmus filius Thomæ Stevens et Elizabethæ Uxor<sup>is</sup>, Baptizatus  
 fuit 11<sup>o</sup> Martii.  
 Eodem die Sepult<sup>s</sup> fuit Gualterus Remett.

ffr. Pease, Rect.

Jo. Potter, Ch : Ward :

for Vid : Shelson, Maria Pool.

Page 20.

5<sup>o</sup> Georgii. 1719.

Johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>i</sup> Bevis fuit Bapt<sup>s</sup> : 19 Maii.  
 Hannah Webber fuit sepulta 26 Maii.  
 Margareta fil : Richardi Humphrys Bapt<sup>s</sup>, fuit, 7<sup>o</sup> Junii.  
 Johannes fil : jacobi Annin fuit Bapt<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>o</sup> junii.  
 joanna Kensbeer fuit sepult<sup>a</sup> 25<sup>o</sup> junii.  
 Guilielmus Long filius Petri Trosse Arm<sup>i</sup> Baptizat<sup>s</sup> fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 Thomas Trosse Armig<sup>r</sup> sepultus fuit 24<sup>o</sup> Octobris.  
 Georgius fil<sup>s</sup> Georgii Gibbs fuit natus nono die Octobris Bapt<sup>s</sup> 26<sup>o</sup>.  
 joanna fil, davidis mann Bapt<sup>a</sup> 29 Nov<sup>m</sup>.  
 Henricus fil : Thomæ Blanket Bapt<sup>s</sup> : 1<sup>o</sup> dece<sup>s</sup>.  
 Elizabet<sup>a</sup> Barnecot sepulta 13<sup>o</sup> decem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Johannes Hitchcok Sep<sup>s</sup> 15.

Page 21.

Maria fil : Guilielmi Suxpich, Baptiz<sup>a</sup> fuit 28 decem<sup>s</sup>.  
 franciscus Pease, Rector.  
 Johannes Lipscom, Warden  
 for Madam Zewards' estate.

1720.

johannes fil : Thomæ Hunt Bapt<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 Nuptiæ fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Matheum Huis et Mariam Creese  
 3<sup>o</sup> maii.  
 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Loverin sepulta fuit 6<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Nuptiæ fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Guilielmum Chalis & Mariam Baker  
 de Woodbury 16 Maii.  
 Maria Henly sepulta, 19<sup>o</sup> junii.  
 Anna Suxpich fuit sepulta 23<sup>o</sup> junii.

Page 22.

Georgii Sexto 1720.

Maria filia Petri Trosse fuit Bapt<sup>a</sup> 14<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>s</sup>.  
 Elizabetha Uxor Petri Langly fuit sepulta 15<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>s</sup>.  
 johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Marci Collins fuit Bapt<sup>s</sup> 25<sup>o</sup> Septembris.  
 Guilielmus filius natu max<sup>s</sup> Guilielmi Clare nuper Rectoris Hujus  
 Ecclesiæ sepultus fuit 16<sup>o</sup> octobris Mortem Obiit Exoniæ.

Johannes filius Johannis Potter baptizatus fuit 27<sup>o</sup> Novembris.

Georgius fil : Georgii Gibbs obiit 2<sup>o</sup> Martii, sepultus 4<sup>o</sup>.

Charolus fil<sup>s</sup> : Caroli Choun Bapt<sup>s</sup> : est 29<sup>o</sup>, Martii 1721.

ffranciscus Pease, Rector.

Guilielmus fforce, Warden.

Page 23. Georgii Regis 7<sup>o</sup> 1721.

Guilielmus fil<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>di</sup> Newbury bapt<sup>s</sup> 10 die Apr<sup>s</sup>.

Elizabetha March, socrus Petri Langly fuit sepulta, 2<sup>o</sup> Maii.

Nathaniel fil<sup>s</sup> Petri Langly fuit sepultus 21 Maii.

Maria Baker, vid : sepulta fuit 25 Julii.

Guilielmus fil : jacobi Annin Bapt : 24 Sept<sup>s</sup>.

Christopherus fil : johannis salter baptizat<sup>s</sup> : 5<sup>o</sup> Oct.

(*blank*) fil : Tho. Lovering sep<sup>s</sup> 12 Octob<sup>s</sup>.

Sarah Spirin, sepult<sup>s</sup>, 12 decem<sup>s</sup>.

Agnes fil : Richardi Humphrys Bapt<sup>s</sup> primo die januarii.

ff<sup>r</sup> Pease, Rector.

Geo : Gibbs, Ch : Warden.

Page 24. Georgii Regis 8<sup>o</sup> 1722.

Thomas fil<sup>s</sup> Richardi Suxpich Bapt<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

Johannes fil<sup>s</sup> johannis Clog, Bapt<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>o</sup> April<sup>s</sup>.

Samuel Ellet Ludi-magister Mort : 8 Apr., sepult<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>o</sup>.

Anna fil<sup>s</sup> Guilielmi Suxpich baptizata fuit 22<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

Richardus Newbury sepult<sup>s</sup> 24<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

Thomas fil : Johannis Potter bapt<sup>s</sup> 15 Julii.

Nupt<sup>es</sup> solemnizatæ inter Thomam Staback & Mariam Manin p<sup>r</sup>

Banna 15 Julii.

Christoph<sup>r</sup> fil : Johannis Salter Sepult<sup>s</sup> 18<sup>o</sup> Julii.

Maria uxor Matthæi Huis Sepult<sup>s</sup> 29 Julii.

Thomas fil : Thomæ Stabac Bapt<sup>s</sup> 20 Sept<sup>s</sup>.

Page 25. Georgii Regis 9<sup>o</sup> 1722.

Sepulta fuit maria Lecol 21<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>s</sup>.

Thomas Stabac infantulus Sepultus 27<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>s</sup>.

Baptizatus fuit Thomas fil : Marci Collins, Dec<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>o</sup>.

Christopherus fil : Johannis salter Sepultus 16 Dec<sup>e</sup>.

Elizabethæ uxor johannis salter, sepulta fuit 1<sup>o</sup> januarii.

Elizabetha fil : Thomæ Stevens & Elizabethæ Uxoris fuit sepulta 10<sup>o</sup> januarii.

nupt<sup>es</sup> fuerunt celebratæ inter josephum Skinner & joannam Eliot utrumq. de Collyton Raleigh 1<sup>o</sup> febru<sup>ii</sup> p<sup>r</sup> banna.

Guilielmus fil : Wil<sup>s</sup> Pim & Susã uxoris ejus fuit bapt<sup>s</sup> 6 feb<sup>ii</sup>.

Celebratæ sunt nupt<sup>es</sup> inter Petrum ffoile de Woodbury & joannam

Ellet hujus paroch<sup>ie</sup> p<sup>r</sup> banna 11<sup>o</sup> ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.

nupt<sup>es</sup> fuerunt Celebratæ inter Fortunã Turner & Saram Marshal

12 febij.

Page 26. Anno regni Georgii nono. 1722-3.

Sarah uxor Rogeri mann Sepulta fuit 12 ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.

Rogerus mann, senex, sepult<sup>s</sup> fuit 3<sup>o</sup> Martis.

sepulta fuit jane ellett, senex, 17<sup>o</sup> Martii.

ffr. Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Humphrys, Warden.

Page 27. Anno Regni Georgii 9<sup>o</sup>. 1723.

nuptiæ inter johannem Canterbury & Prudentiam Brown fuerunt  
solemnizatae 15 Aprilis, p Banna.

johannes fil<sup>s</sup> johannis ellet Sepult<sup>s</sup> fuit 21<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Sam : Parker & joannam Anly, utrumq. de Budly, p  
Banna 23 Maii.

Elizab<sup>a</sup> fil<sup>a</sup> Rich<sup>di</sup> Hunt fuit sepulta 1<sup>o</sup> junii.

Humfred<sup>s</sup> fil<sup>s</sup> Humfredi Wilcox fuit sepult<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> junii.

joanna fil : David mann sepult<sup>a</sup> 23.

[blank] fil : Petri Langly sepult<sup>a</sup> 27.

Celebratæ fuerunt nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Bartholomeum Oxenham & Mariam  
Payn 8<sup>o</sup> julii.

Celebratæ sunt nupt<sup>æ</sup> Inter jacob Sandford & Elizabetham ellet 17  
julii.

Guilielmus Newbery, Infans, fuit sepult<sup>s</sup> 28 julii.

Page 28. 1723. Anno Regni Georgii decimo.

Maria Critchet fuit sepulta 4<sup>o</sup> Augusti.

Georgius Gibbs, Senex, Mortuus est 7<sup>o</sup> August, et Sepultus 9<sup>o</sup> Vir  
nulli pietate secundus.

Celebratæ fuerunt nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Johannem Bucnol & Gratiam Pearse  
9<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>s</sup>.

Maria fil : Guilielmi Chalice & Mariæ uxor<sup>s</sup> Baptizata 13<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>s</sup>.

Maria fil : Rich<sup>i</sup> Pain baptizata 26 Sept.

Richardus fil : Richardi Suxpich Bapt<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>o</sup> januarii.

Johannes Ellet mort<sup>s</sup> 16 ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.

Daniel fil : danielis Sanders & Phœbæ uxoris Baptiz<sup>s</sup> 11 Martii.

ffranciscus Pease, Rector.

Jo : Baker, Warden.

Page 29. Anno Regni Georgii decimo 1724.

Anna Crane Sepulta 23<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

Antonius fil : jacobi Sanford 3<sup>o</sup> Maii Baptiz<sup>s</sup>.

Johannes fil : Rich<sup>di</sup> Hunt mort<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>do</sup> Apr<sup>s</sup>.

Sepulta fuit Elenora fil : Thomæ Stevens de Topsham & Eliz : uxoris  
8<sup>o</sup> Maii.

Elizabetha fil : johannis Potter & Catharin<sup>æ</sup> uxoris baptizata 10<sup>o</sup> Junii.

Elizabetha fil : johannis Potter fuit sepulta 25<sup>o</sup> junii.

Elizabetha Parot sepulta 6 julii.

solemnizatæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Richardum Bevis de Coliton Raleigh & Elizabetham Johns vid : hujus parochiæ 21<sup>o</sup> Julii.  
 Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Bartholomei Oxenham et Mariæ uxoris 23 Augusti.  
 nuptiæ fuerunt celebratæ inter Johannem Bourin & Dinam Hunt utumq. hujus parochiæ 14 Sept<sup>a</sup>.  
 solemnizatæ sunt nuptæ inter Philippū ewins de Luppet & Mariam Holman hujus parochiæ p<sup>r</sup> Licentiam 22 Sept<sup>is</sup>.  
 Nuptiæ fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Johannem Hallet de Parochia S<sup>t</sup><sup>ae</sup> Trinitatis, Exon et Elizabetham filiam ffrancisci Pease Hujus Ecclesiæ Rectoris, Octavo die Octobris.

Page 30. Georgii Regis X<sup>o</sup>. 1724.

Baptizatus Guilielmus fil : Guilielmi Suxpich & [*blank*] uxoris 27 Oct<sup>a</sup>.  
 Idem Guilielmus fuit sepultus, infantulus, 3<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>a</sup>.  
 Wilhelmus fil : fortunæ Turner bapt : 11 nov.  
 Wilhelmus fil. fortunæ Turner sepult<sup>a</sup>. 31 Dec<sup>e</sup>.  
 Maria fil. Thomæ Stabbak & Mariæ ux<sup>a</sup>. bapt<sup>a</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>ii</sup>.  
 nuptiæ fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Guilielmū House de Clist S<sup>t</sup><sup>ae</sup> Mariæ & Mariam Hunt 7<sup>o</sup> ffebruarii ; eodem tempore.  
 solemnizatæ sunt nuptæ inter Johannem Goodyear & Mariam Stone utrumq. de Lymston.  
 solemnizatæ sunt nuptiæ inter Sampsonem Wannil et Margaretam Clark de Topsham 28 ffeb<sup>rii</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Mattheus Huis 14<sup>o</sup> Martii.  
 Wilhelmus fil : Richardi Beavis fuit sepult<sup>a</sup> eodem die.  
 ffranciscus Pease, Rector.  
 Dan : Saunders, Warden.  
 nuptiæ sunt solemnizatæ inter Johannem Summerbell & Hannam Thomas utrumq. de Topsham p<sup>r</sup> Licentia<sup>s</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

Page 31. 1725. Georgii Regis decimo 1<sup>o</sup>. 1725.

Baptiz<sup>a</sup> Elizabetha fil : Guilielmi House, 9 Apr<sup>is</sup>.  
 Sepulta Elizabetha fil : Guilielmi House 15 Apr<sup>is</sup>.  
 nuptiæ solemnizatæ sunt inter Petrum Snell hujus parochiæ & Mariam Critchet de Woobury 29 Apr<sup>is</sup>.  
 Samuel fil : Samuelis Drake Sepult<sup>a</sup> 6<sup>o</sup> maii.  
 Baptiz<sup>a</sup> Maria fil : Johannis Bourin 8 maii.  
 Johannes Warren Sep<sup>a</sup> 24 Maii.  
 nuptiæ sunt solemnizatæ inter Guilielmum Seaward et Joannam Critchet 27 Maii.  
 Guilielmus fil<sup>s</sup> : Marci Collins Bapt<sup>a</sup> fuit 19<sup>o</sup> junii.  
 Elizabetha fil : [*blank*] Smurt Sepulta 6<sup>o</sup> Julii.  
 Richardus fil<sup>s</sup> johannis Potter bapt<sup>a</sup> 10 Aug<sup>i</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit jana Uxor Gilberti Wilcox 16<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>is</sup>.  
 Maria fil : Fortunæ Turner baptizata 20 Octobris & sepulta 22<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sepultus fuit Johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Bartholomei Oxenham 17<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>is</sup>.



Robertus fil: Roberti Andrews de Topsham seput<sup>s</sup> 26<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>s</sup>.

Margareta fil: Sampsonis Wanil, Bapt<sup>a</sup> 27<sup>o</sup> Decem<sup>s</sup>.

Guilielmus Seaward seput<sup>s</sup> 24 jan<sup>i</sup>.

Maria fil<sup>a</sup> Johannis Clog fuit sepulta 15<sup>o</sup> Febr<sup>ii</sup>.

Maria fil<sup>a</sup> Richardi Suxpich fuit baptizata 15 febr<sup>ii</sup>.

ff<sup>a</sup> Pease, Rector.

Phil: payn: Ch: Warden.

Page 32. 1726. Georgii Regis 12<sup>o</sup>.

Solemnizatæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Georgium Gunter de Exon et  
Susannam Elliot de Topsham 17 Febr<sup>ii</sup> 1725/6.

Sepulta est Elizabet<sup>a</sup> uxor Roberti Towse 7<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.

Sepulta est Martha fil: Richardi Beavis 1<sup>o</sup> Maii.

nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Johannem Pridem & Elizabetham  
Baker 19<sup>o</sup> Maij.

Baptizata est Phœbe fil: Danielis Sanders 26 junii.

Baptizat<sup>a</sup> est johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Bartholomei Oxenham 6<sup>o</sup> Julii.

Samuel fil<sup>s</sup> Thomæ Hunt Baptiz<sup>s</sup> est 17<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>ti</sup>.

jane fil: Guilielmi House Baptizata 21<sup>o</sup>.

Prudentia Uxor Sylvestri Suxpich Sepul<sup>a</sup> 3 Sept<sup>s</sup>.

Nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt Solemnizatæ inter jonathan Carter & Elizabetham  
Bowdidge Vid: utrunq. de Civit: Exoniense Oct<sup>s</sup> 20.

Elizabetha fil: Philippi pain bapt<sup>a</sup> 17 Noï.

Sepulta fuit Sara Uxor josephi jessen 23 Decem<sup>s</sup>.

Solemnizatæ fuerunt nuptæ inter Thomam Warren et Agnetam  
Scourte de Lymston 11<sup>o</sup> januarii.

sepulta fuit joanna uxor Roberti Treguner 3<sup>o</sup> februaryi.

Elizabetha Pessel fuit Sepulta 21<sup>o</sup> febr<sup>ii</sup>.

jane fil: Guilielmi Suxpich bapt<sup>a</sup> 22<sup>o</sup> febr<sup>ii</sup>.

Baptizata est Isota fil: johannis Pridem 8 Mart.

Baptizata Elizab<sup>a</sup> fil. Jacobi Sanford eodē die.

Page 33. Georgii Regis 13<sup>o</sup>. 1727.

sepultus est Guilielmus Salter 11<sup>o</sup> Martii 1726-7.

Elizabetha Uxor Thomæ Stevens de Topsham Sepul<sup>a</sup> 15<sup>o</sup> Mart.

ffr. Pease, Rector.

Dan: Beer, Warden.

Sepul<sup>s</sup> fuit Thomas fil<sup>s</sup> Richardi Suxpich 23 Martii.

Sepulta est Elizabetha infantula fil. Thomæ Stevens de Topsham  
28<sup>o</sup> Martii.

Nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Guilielmum Warren & Joannam  
ffarmouth utrumq. de Limston 2<sup>o</sup> Apr<sup>s</sup>.

Sepultus fuit Petrus Trosse Armig<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>o</sup> Maii.

Elizabetha fil: johannis Potter & Catharinæ uxoris fuit Bapt<sup>a</sup> 11<sup>o</sup> Junii.

Robertus Towse fuit Sepultus 6<sup>o</sup> Augusti.

Sylas Suxpich fuit sepultus 12<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>i</sup>.

Sepulta est Maria Newbery 24 Septem<sup>s</sup>.

Bapt<sup>s</sup> Izaac fil : Guilielmi Masters 8<sup>o</sup> Octo<sup>s</sup>.  
 nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuere solemnizatæ inter Georgium Molland de Crediton et  
 Agnetem Gold de Woodbury 12<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
 sepulta est Catharina Shilson 29<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>s</sup>.

Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> Primo.

Baptizata fuit Sarah fil. Marthæ Seward 29<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepulta est Jane Remet 1<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>s</sup>.

Page 34. Georgii 2<sup>ndi</sup> Primo. 1727.

Sepult<sup>s</sup> Thomas Essery 5<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepult Richard<sup>s</sup> Page, 8 nov.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> est marcus fil. Marci Collins et [blank] uxoris 16 nov.  
 Baptiz<sup>a</sup> est Maria fil. Fortunæ Turner et Saræ uxoris 26<sup>o</sup> nov<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> est Jacob fil : Jacobi Sanford 10 dec<sup>s</sup>.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Robertum Melhuish & Mariam Bury  
 utrumq. de Topsham 9<sup>o</sup> decē.  
 Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Johannem Lavers et Denizam Hodder  
 de Topsham 3<sup>o</sup> Januarii.  
 Sepulta fuit Elizab<sup>a</sup> Essery de Topsham 21 januarii.  
 Gulielmus fil<sup>s</sup> Gulielmi House sepult : 29<sup>o</sup> januarii.  
 Maria filia Mariæ Salter Sepult : 30 januarii.  
 Baptiz<sup>s</sup> Thomas fil : Richardi suxpich 18 februarii.  
 Sepulta est jana Crane de Topsham eodem die.

Page 35. Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> Primo. 1728.

nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt celebratæ inter Petherick Smale de pancras Weeke,  
 Devon, et Mariam Mill de Lancells, Cornubiã, 18 Martii 1727-8.  
 Sepult : est Georg<sup>s</sup> Manning 19<sup>o</sup> Marti.

franciscus Pease, Rector.  
 Thomas Suxpich, Warden.

1728.

Nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt celebratæ inter Benedictum Beavis & Iuditham  
 Thomas de Topsham 9<sup>o</sup> April<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit maria relicta Petri Trosse Armig<sup>i</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Sepulta est maria Clog, Senex, 12<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Henricum Golsery & Mariam  
 Palmer de Poltimore 22<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> est Humfridus Willcox 2<sup>o</sup> Junii.  
 Nuptiæ sunt solemnizatæ inter Georgiū Bamzi (Bamsy) & Elizabetham  
 Hayns 23<sup>o</sup> junii.  
 Sepulta est Pascha Bouring 24 Sept<sup>s</sup>.  
 Baptizata est Elizabetha fil : Johannis Pridem & Elizab<sup>æ</sup> uxoris  
 23<sup>o</sup> Octobr<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepulta fuit Thomasia Critchet 27<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
 Baptiz : est Bartholomeus fil : Bartholm<sup>i</sup> Oxenham, 20 Novem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> est Edvardus parnacot, 24 novem<sup>s</sup>.

Page 36. Georgii Secundi Anno 2<sup>d</sup>. 1728.

Sepult<sup>s</sup> est Johannes Elworthy 8<sup>o</sup> Decem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Celebratæ sunt nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Henricum Commins et Mariam Collins  
 de Lymston p' Banna 28 Januarii.  
 Sepultus fuit Robertus Bettens filius natu maximus Francisci Pease  
 Rectoris hujus Ecclesiæ ultimo die Januarii obiit 30<sup>o</sup>.  
 Qui complevisset fere Annum Suæ Ætatis vicesimum secundum.  
 Sepul<sup>s</sup> Thomas fil<sup>s</sup> Marci Collins 12<sup>o</sup> febr<sup>ii</sup>.  
 Nupt<sup>æ</sup> sunt solemnizatæ inter Johannem Goly de Lymston et  
 Elizãth Greenslade de eadem viduã 19<sup>o</sup> febr<sup>u</sup>.  
 Nuptiæ sunt solemnizatæ inter johannem Richardson & Patientiam  
 Manston de Lymston 3<sup>o</sup> Martii.  
 Sepulta fuit Maria fil: Gulieli Suxpich, 18<sup>o</sup> Martii.  
 Maria uxor Henrici Golsery sepult<sup>a</sup> 19 Mart.  
 Eodẽ die Sepulta Joan Golsery vidua.

Franciscus Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup> Eccles<sup>æ</sup>.  
 Pet<sup>s</sup> Adams, Warden at Winslade.

Page 37. Anno 2<sup>do</sup> Georgii 2<sup>di</sup>. 1729.

Maria fil: Guilielmi House baptiza<sup>a</sup> fuit 11<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> Antonius fil: jacob Sandford 15 Junii.  
 Sepulta est Elizabetha fil: Petrii Trosse Armig<sup>i</sup> 3<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>s</sup>.  
 nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt solemn<sup>æ</sup> Inter Georgium Holwil de Lypmston &  
 joannam Richards de eadem p Licent: 24 Sept<sup>s</sup>.  
 Robert<sup>s</sup> Tregunner Sepult<sup>s</sup>: 29 Novem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepult: Editha Taylor 25<sup>o</sup> Decẽ.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup>: Sylvester Suspich 18 febuarii.  
 Baptizata est [blank] fil: [blank] Waldron & [blank] uxoris,  
 18 Martii.

ffr: Pease, Rector.  
 Pet: Adams, Ch: Warden.

1730.

Elizabetha infans fil. Abrahã West et joanne uxoris Sepult 6<sup>o</sup> Apr.  
 Baptiz<sup>a</sup> fuit sara fil: Johannis Richards & Mariæ uxoris, 19<sup>o</sup> April<sup>s</sup>  
 Clist St. Mary.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> est Thomas Davis, 5<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> est johannes Salter 4 junii.

Page 38.

Anno secundo Georgii 2<sup>di</sup>. 1730. 3<sup>o</sup> Georgii.

Sepulta fuit Maria fil: Wilhelmi House x<sup>mo</sup> Maii.  
 Maria fil. Marci Collins & Mariæ uxoris baptiz<sup>a</sup> est 7<sup>o</sup> Junii.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> est Samuel fil: Samuel<sup>s</sup> Hunt de Topsham 20<sup>mo</sup> junii.  
 Nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt solemnizatæ inter ffranciscũ Mugford & Mariam  
 Skinner utrumq. de Lypmstone 24 Junii.

Johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Georgii Bamsy & Elizabethæ uxoris Baptizat<sup>s</sup> est,  
9<sup>o</sup> Julii.  
Sepult<sup>s</sup> est jacob Payn 29 julii.  
Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter joha<sup>n</sup>: Wills et julianam Tanner de  
Lymston 21<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
Celebratæ sunt nuptiæ inter Samuelem Good de Iddesleigh et  
Hannam Smart hujus parochiæ, 12<sup>o</sup> Novembris.  
Baptizat<sup>s</sup> est Johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Fortunæ Turner and Saræ uxoris 22<sup>o</sup> Nov<sup>s</sup>.  
nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Guilielmum Swein de parochiæ  
S<sup>t</sup>i Thomæ Apostoli, Exon, et Janam Willcocks hujus parochiæ  
28 Novem<sup>s</sup>.  
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fil. Nicolai Holwil de woodbury et Elizab:  
uxoris 15<sup>o</sup> decem<sup>s</sup>.

Page 39. 1730. 3<sup>o</sup> Georgii 2<sup>di</sup>. 1731 4<sup>to</sup>.

Gratia uxor Johannis Bukland sepulta fuit 25 Decem<sup>s</sup>.  
Baptizata fuit Hanna fil: Richardi Suxpich et Gratia uxoris primo  
die januarii.  
Sepultus fuit Petrus Snell, 8 januarii.  
Baptizata fuit Anne fil. Philippi Payn & Matildæ Uxor 20<sup>o</sup> januarii.  
Baptizatus est Jacob fil: Guilielmi Masters & Elizabetha uxoris,  
3<sup>o</sup> Martii.

ffranciscus Pease, Rector.  
Pet<sup>s</sup> Adams, Warden for Heths. estates.

1731.

Sepult<sup>s</sup> est Thomas Lovering 2<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
Guilielmus fil<sup>s</sup> Guilielmus House et Maria uxoris bapt<sup>s</sup> est 19<sup>o</sup> April<sup>s</sup>  
eodem die.  
Baptizata fuit Elizabetha fil: Abrahami West et Jonæ uxoris.  
Sepult<sup>s</sup> est johannes fil: Fortunæ Turner 23 April.  
Sepulta est Maria uxor Guilielmi Chalice 30<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
Sepulta est Izota Uxor Johannis Baker 4<sup>o</sup> maii.  
Sepulta est Rosa Uxor Thomæ Elliot 15<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
Baptizata est johannes filius Roberti Waldron & Susan: uxoris  
19 Aug<sup>i</sup>.

Page 40. Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> Quinto. 1731.

Sepulta est joan Ellet 31<sup>o</sup> Augusti.  
Sepulta est Elizabetha fil: Gratia Davis 2<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>s</sup>.  
Baptizat<sup>s</sup> johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Johannis Priddim et Elizathæ (*sic*) Uxor 9<sup>o</sup>  
Septem<sup>s</sup>.  
Bapt<sup>s</sup> Philipus fil<sup>s</sup> Thomæ Humfrys et Elizabethæ uxoris 9<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>s</sup>.  
Bap<sup>s</sup> est Jane fil. Daniel<sup>s</sup> Sanders est Phœbæ uxoris 5<sup>o</sup> nov<sup>s</sup>.  
Celebratæ sunt nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Georgium Allen de Stoke Canon et  
janum Dennis de Topsham 10<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>s</sup>.  
Sepulta fuit Dorothea uxor jasperi Hilman 24 Novem<sup>s</sup>.

Celebratæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Robertum Davy et Margaritam Roberts, utrumq. de Lymstone, 31<sup>o</sup> januarii.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> est jacob fil: Guilielmi Master 1<sup>o</sup> febru<sup>ii</sup>.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> fil<sup>s</sup> johannis Bourin & Dinæ uxoris Sepult<sup>s</sup> 13<sup>o</sup> febru<sup>ii</sup>.  
 Sepulta est Jana Swain 26 March 1732.

ffr. Pease, Rector.  
 Will<sup>s</sup> House, Warden.

Page 41. Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> 5<sup>o</sup>. 1732.

Bapt<sup>s</sup> Daniel fil<sup>s</sup> Thomæ Hunt et Dorotheæ uxoris 10<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Bapt<sup>a</sup> fuit Thomasin fil: Abrami West et joannæ uxoris 28<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>i</sup>.  
 Bapt<sup>a</sup> est Hanna fil. Reuben Smart & [blank] uxoris 14<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>s</sup>.  
 Guilielmus fil: Guilielmi Smith et Thomsin uxoris Bapt<sup>s</sup> 23<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>s</sup>.  
 Bapt<sup>a</sup> fuit Sara fil. Fortunæ Turner et Saræ uxoris 1<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>s</sup>.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> fuit Georgius fil<sup>s</sup> Georgii Bamsy et Elizabethæ uxoris 15 Octobris.  
 solemnizatæ nuptiæ inter Richâr Baylie de Otterton et Mariam Haydon de Woodbery 11<sup>o</sup> Novem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Bapt. est Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Waldron 13<sup>o</sup> Novemb<sup>s</sup>.  
 Idem Infantulus fuit sepult<sup>s</sup> 17<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sepulta est Maria fil: Reverendi Johannis Reynolds Exoniæ 1<sup>o</sup> Decem<sup>s</sup>.  
 nuptiæ sunt solemnizatæ inter Henricum Shilson de Sidbury & Elizabetham Spirin, 26 Dec<sup>s</sup>.  
 Baptiz<sup>a</sup> est Maria fil: Guilielmi House 14 Januarii.  
 nupt<sup>æ</sup> fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Orlando Elliot & Mariam Gribel de Lymston 25 januarii.

Page 42. Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> sexto. 1733.

Bapt<sup>a</sup> est Lydia fil: Marci Collins et mariæ uxoris 27 Januarii, 1732-3.  
 sepulta est maria fil: Richardi suxpich et Gatiæ uxoris, 31 Januarij.  
 ffr: Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jo: Baker, Warden.  
 nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Hugh Hoard et Saram Davis de Lymston 1<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> est Thomas Stevens 18<sup>o</sup> Aprilis.  
 Solemnizatæ sunt nuptiæ inter Edvardum Denbery & Mariam Lee, 27 Maii.  
 Solemnizatæ sunt Nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Samuelem Purchase et Mariam Manson de Topsham 15 junii.  
 Solemnizatæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter jasper Hilman et Elizabeth Gummer 25 June.  
 eodem die nuptiæ fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Robertum Barns et Thomasin Henly.  
 solemnizatæ fuerunt nuptiæ inter Franciscum Waldron et Dorotheam Burgess de Topsham 25 junii.

Page 43. Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup>. 1733.

solemnizatæ sunt Nuptiæ inter Gulielm<sup>o</sup> Rodbard de Axmister & Elizabetham Hooker de Clist Honiton 22<sup>o</sup> Julii.

Baptizat<sup>s</sup> est Johannes fil<sup>s</sup> Guilielmi Chalice, 23<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>i</sup>.  
 nupt<sup>æ</sup> sunt solemnizatæ inter Guilielmi Townsend et Mariam Elliot  
 de Topsham 6<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>s</sup>.  
 Baptizatus est Wilhelmus fil<sup>s</sup> Willhelmi Masters 14 Octob<sup>a</sup>.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> est Guilielmus fil<sup>s</sup> Roberti Waldron 23 novem<sup>s</sup>.  
 nuptiæ fuerunt solemnizatæ inter Henricum Goldsworthy et Annam  
 Knapman de Colebrooke Dec : 5<sup>o</sup>.  
 nupt<sup>æ</sup> sunt solemnizatæ inter Petrum Symons et Honorem Maunder  
 utrumq. de Lymphston 8<sup>o</sup> die Januarii.  
 Sepult. est Martha fil : Willhelmi Chalice 26 ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.  
 ffr. Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup>.  
 Barth. Oxenham, Warden.

Page 44. Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> 7<sup>tim<sup>o</sup></sup> & 8<sup>vo</sup>. 1734.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> Robertus Pile 11<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Sepult<sup>s</sup> Johannes Pridem, 13<sup>o</sup> . . .  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> Guilielmus fil<sup>s</sup> Richardi Suxpich, et Hannæ Uxor<sup>is</sup> 22<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> Henricus fil<sup>s</sup> Henrici Goldsworthy 18 Junii.  
 nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Johannem Osmond et Elizabetham Ellet 29 Junii.  
 sepulta est Maria Willcocks 3<sup>o</sup> Julii.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> est Eduardus fil<sup>s</sup> Edvardi Denbury 13<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>ti</sup>.  
 Baptizata est Maria fil : Gulielmi Smith decimo die Octob<sup>a</sup>.  
 Nupt<sup>æ</sup> Solemniz<sup>æ</sup> inter Johañem Bucland & Annam Cook de Souton,  
 Octob<sup>s</sup> 23<sup>o</sup>.  
 Solemniz<sup>æ</sup> nupt<sup>æ</sup> inter Humfredum Hartnol, de Otterton & Elizabetham  
 Bouden de Bicton, 10 Dece<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sepulta est Gratia fil : Thomas Hunt 20 Decem<sup>s</sup>.

Page 45. 1734-5.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> est Maria fil<sup>a</sup> Abra<sup>i</sup> West 1<sup>o</sup> Januarii.  
 Sepulta est Maria Uxor Johannis Rossiter 23<sup>o</sup> februarii.  
 Nupt<sup>æ</sup> sunt solemnizatæ inter Richardū Humfrys & Mariam Taylor  
 25<sup>o</sup> februarii.  
 Sepultus est Thomas fil : Johañis Potter 23<sup>o</sup> Martii.  
 ff : Pease, Rect<sup>r</sup> Parochiæ.  
 Tho : Hunt, Warden.

1735.

Bapt<sup>s</sup> Abraham fil : johannis Ellet de Clist St<sup>æ</sup> Mariæ 24 April.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> Elizabetha fil. jasper Hilman, 27 April.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> fil : Dina Johannis Bourin & Dina uxoris 6<sup>o</sup> Maii.  
 Baptizatus Gulielmus fil<sup>s</sup> Gulielmi [*blank*] de Woodbury, 14<sup>o</sup> Maii.

Page 46. Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> 8<sup>o</sup>. 1735.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> franciscus fil<sup>s</sup> Georgii Bamsy & Elizabethæ uxoris 15 Maii.  
 Sepulta [*blank*] fil<sup>a</sup> Petri Smurt 8<sup>o</sup> die Junii.  
 Bapt<sup>s</sup> Henricus fil : Henrici Shilson et Elizabethæ uxoris 12<sup>o</sup> Junii.

Anne fil : johannis Osmond et Thomazin uxoris Baptizata 21<sup>o</sup> Julii.  
 Maria uxor Thomæ Stabback sepulta fuit 14<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup>.  
 Maria Couch de Topshan sepulta est 29<sup>o</sup> novem<sup>r</sup>.  
 Anna fil : Henrici Golsworthy Bapti<sup>a</sup> : est 18<sup>o</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizab : fil. johannis Rue Bapt<sup>a</sup> est 6<sup>o</sup> januu<sup>i</sup>.  
 sepult<sup>a</sup> est Johannes Palmer 30<sup>o</sup> jan<sup>ii</sup>.

ffr Pease, Rect.  
 Dan. Sanders, Ward.

Page 46. 9<sup>o</sup> Georgii 2<sup>di</sup> 1735—6.

The Law now forbids y<sup>e</sup> keeping any Records in Latin, &c.

1736.

Matrimony solemnized between jonathan Adams & joan stone  
 Apr: 30<sup>o</sup>.

John son of William Masters and Elizabeth his wife Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup>  
 23<sup>d</sup> May.

[Sep *crossed out*] Buried Mary Elliot of Topsham 6 July.

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Short of Woodbury was baptized 24 Aug<sup>t</sup>.

Baptized Mary daughter of John Payn and Agnis his wife of  
 Exminster 15<sup>o</sup> September.

Baptized Anne daughter of Abrā West y<sup>e</sup> 28 Sept<sup>r</sup>.

Solemnization of Matrimony between ffrancis Bussel of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Johns and Elizabeth Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Marys Steps, in Exon,  
 29 Sept<sup>r</sup>.

Page 48.

1736.

Baptized Maryan daughter of [*blank*] Oats of Topsham [*no date*].

Married John Slocom and Mary Pine the 6<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>.

Buried Gilbert Willcocks 17 Octob<sup>r</sup>.

Baptized Thomas son of Edward Denbery and Mary his wife  
 27 October.

Buried Jonathan Sanders of Exminster November y<sup>e</sup> 28.

William Harper of Topsham and Martha Willcocks were married  
 the 27 December.

Baptized Agnes daughter of William Smith and Thomazin his wife  
 the 6<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup>.

John Hearn of Sowton Was Married to Sarah Dymond of  
 ffarrindon 16 Jan<sup>r</sup>.

Page 49.

1736-7.

Sepulta est Jane Comb 27 ffeb<sup>ii</sup>.

Baptized josias son of William parrot y<sup>e</sup> 16 of March, of Woodbery  
 parish.

1737.

Baptized William son of John Bouring and Dina his wife 12<sup>th</sup> April.

Buried Mary the wife of Edward Taply of Woodbury 3<sup>d</sup> of May.

Buried Agith, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Humfrys 9<sup>th</sup> June.

Buried Frances Thomas late of Combrahy 20<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Mephiboshet Sydnham Was Married to Ann Thomas 15 Aug<sup>t</sup>.  
 Buried Anne, Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Clare late Rector  
 of this Parish, the 22<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 John Humfrys Buried 2<sup>d</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup>.

Page 50.

1737.

Baptized Mary daughter of Richard Suxpich and Grace his wife y<sup>e</sup>  
 6<sup>o</sup> October.  
 Baptized Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pigely, 18<sup>o</sup> October.  
 Buried Joan, widdoe of Thomas Trosse, Gent: y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Hartnoll of Cadely and M<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Wigginton were joynd  
 together in holy Matrimony y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup>.  
 Baptized John the son of John Osmon and Thomzin his wife y<sup>e</sup>  
 sixth of January.  
 John son of John Osmon was buried 5<sup>th</sup> february.  
 James Gibbs and Mary Palmer were married 6<sup>th</sup> febru.

Page 51.

1737-8.

Henry ffauknel and Sarah Hunt were married 9<sup>th</sup> february.  
 Buried Bridget Relict of Richard Osborn Esq<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> february.  
 Married Thomas Pearse and Mary Stocker both of Salcomb, Apr<sup>l</sup>  
 Tenth.  
 Baptized William son of James Gibbs July 26.  
 Buried Sarah daughter of John Baker 29 July.  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pease was buried Aug. 20 1738.  
 William Challice was buried Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Thomazin Smith was buried December 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Thomazin Smith was Baptized Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Thomazin Osborn was bapti: Dec: 19.  
 John Page was buried Dec: 31.  
 Michael y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Mary Faulkner was bap: Feb: 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha the Dau: of Jonathan & Joan Adams was bap: Feb: 18.  
 Mary the Dau: of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Mary Denby [*Denbury is crossed out*]  
 was bap: Mar: 4<sup>th</sup>.

James Walker, Rector.

Page 51.

1739.

Richard Humphry was buried	May	1 <sup>st</sup> .
James y <sup>e</sup> son of William Parrot of Woodbury was baptized	Oct.	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Abraham y <sup>e</sup> son of Abraham & Joan West was baptized	Oct.	20 <sup>th</sup> .
Andrew y <sup>e</sup> son of William & Elizabeth Masters was baptized	No <sup>br</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James & Mary Gibbs was baptized	March	10 <sup>th</sup> .
John Bucknell was buried	March	25 <sup>th</sup> .



## 1740.

John Goarding was buried	April	3.
Samuel Drake was buried	—	17.
John Oxenham was buried	May	31.
Grace Davy was buried	July	26.
John Clogg was buried	Nov <sup>br</sup>	7.
Robert Barns was buried	Dec <sup>br</sup>	3.
William Mitchell of Pinhoe & Catherine Sanders were married	Jan <sup>ry</sup>	1.
John Burgess of Woodbury & Elizabeth Challice were married	—	6.
Pascover y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Dinah Bowring was baptized	March	1 <sup>st</sup> .

## 1741.

Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Thomasin Osborn was baptized	May	7.
George y <sup>e</sup> son of George & Joan Boss of Woodbury was baptized	July	6.
Thomas Roe & Elizabeth Sayer of Ottery S <sup>t</sup> Mary were married	Sep <sup>br</sup>	15.
Ann Pidsley was buried	Oct <sup>r</sup>	7.
Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Mary Denby [Denbury <i>crossed out</i> ] was baptized	Feb <sup>ry</sup>	25.

## 1742.

Margaret Gilbert was buried	April	29.
John Leat of Farringdon & Martha Davis of Woodbury were married	May	4.
John y <sup>e</sup> son of Abraham & Joan West was baptised Nic <sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.	—	23.

Page 53.

## 1742.

Amos Bouchier & Mary Johnson of S <sup>t</sup> Sidwells were married	June	13.
Joan Humphryes was buried	—	16.
Thomas Hunt was buried	August	15.
Elizabeth Suxpitch was buried	Oct <sup>r</sup>	5.
Margaret Gibbs was buried	—	10.
John y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan & Joan Adams was baptized	—	20.
Hugh y <sup>e</sup> son of William & Florence Westcott was baptized	—	31.
Ann Hollett was buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	23.
Elizabeth Hern was buried	Jan.	24.
Richard Fish of Newton S <sup>t</sup> Cyrus & Elizabeth Salter of Clyst S <sup>t</sup> George were married	—	30.
Dorothy Gallop was buried	Feb :	6.
Elizabeth Humphryes was buried	March	9.
Robert Waldron was buried	—	22.

## 1743.

Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of Charles & Ann Chowne was baptized	May	1.
John y <sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Sarah Faulkner was baptized	June	22.
Elizabeth Nositer was buried	August	31.
Ann Payn was buried	Nov:	19.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Thomasin Osborn was baptized	Dec.	26.
Mary Esery was buried	Jan.	18.
M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pease was buried	Feb:	17.
Samuel Hunt was buried	—	24.

## 1744.

Joseph Skinner of Aylsbear & Mary Ewings were married	April	23.
Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of William & Elizabeth Masters was baptized	May	6.
John y <sup>e</sup> son of James & Mary Gibbs was baptized	June	20.
William Thomas was buried	—	23.
George Bamsay was buried	July	17.
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Edwards was baptized	—	29.
John Adains was buried	Nov:	6.
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward & Mary Denby [Denbury <i>crossed out</i> ] was baptised	—	21.

Nic. Roe, Rector.

## Page 54.

## 1744.

John Potter was buried	Dec:	2.
Wilmot Clogg was buried	—	9.
John Hunt of Broad Clyst & Ann Mann were married	Jan:	1.
Joanna Mann was buried	}	Feb: 17.
Mary Aplin was buried		
Dorothy Huet was buried	—	19.
Elizabeth Reed was buried	March	11.

## 1745.

W <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph & Mary Skinner was baptized	August	21.
Th <sup>s</sup> Howell & Margaret Thomas were married	Sep <sup>r</sup>	14.
John Bouring was buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	29.
Barnard Sydenham & Sarah More were married	April	1.
John Baker was buried	—	3.
Martha Harper of Topsham was buried	—	13.

## 1746.

Matthew Halse was buried	May	6.
John Wannell & Deborah Bird of the parish of Otterton were married	—	15.
John Pyle was buried	—	22.
John Reed & Mary Edwards were married	Sept <sup>r</sup>	17.
John y <sup>e</sup> son of William & Jane Reed was baptized	Nov:	16.

Samuel y <sup>o</sup> son of Edward & Mary Denby [Denbury <i>crossed out</i> ] was baptized	Nov: 23.
Bridget y <sup>o</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth Davy of Topsham was baptized	Dec: 4.
John Warren & Elizabeth Dare were married	— 10.
Richard y <sup>o</sup> son of Thomas & Margaret Howel was baptized	— 26.
Mary y <sup>o</sup> daughter of Elizabeth & William Long Tross was buried	April 11.

## 1747.

[ <i>blank</i> ] of Moses [ <i>blank</i> ]	May 5.
John Nositer was buried	— 17.
John Turner was buried	— 24.
Betty y <sup>o</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth Reed was Baptized	August 8.
Elizabeth y <sup>o</sup> daughter of Joseph & Mary Skinner was Baptized	— 16.
Elizabeth y <sup>o</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Lackington was baptized	Sept <sup>r</sup> 17.
Mary y <sup>o</sup> daughter of Honour Collier was baptized	Oct: 10.
Richard Hunt of Topsham was buried	— 29.
John Stokes & Susanna Birch of Woodbury were married	Feb. 21.
David y <sup>o</sup> son of Moses & Hannah Broom was baptized	March 20.
Nic. Roe, Rector.	

## Page 55.

## 1748.

Bartholomew Oxenham was buried	May 12.
John y <sup>o</sup> son of Barnard & Sarah Sydenham was baptized	— 29.
Grace y <sup>o</sup> daughter of James & Mary Smith was baptized	June 6.
John Gilbert was buried	— 13.
John Chard of y <sup>o</sup> parish of Auliscomb & Catherine Trosse of y <sup>o</sup> parish of Woodbury were married	August 6.
Elizabeth Masters was buried	Nov: 27.
Catherine y <sup>o</sup> daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Howell was baptized	Jan: 2.
John Baker & Catherine Nicolas were married	Feb: 13.
William Long Trosse was buried	March 6.
Betty y <sup>o</sup> daughter of John & Mary Reed was buried	— 19.

## 1749.

William Long y <sup>o</sup> son of Wil <sup>m</sup> Long Trosse & Elizabeth his wife was born Sep <sup>r</sup> y <sup>o</sup> fifth 1748 & was baptized	May 18.
Mary y <sup>o</sup> daughter of John & Catherine Baker was baptized	August 16.
Mary y <sup>o</sup> daughter of Joseph and Mary Skinner was baptized	Sept <sup>r</sup> . 7.
Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>o</sup> son of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Jane Reed was baptized	— 19.

Robert England of Woodbury & Mary Braddock of this parish were married	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17.
Robert Waldron of Topsham was buried	— 26.
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cantlebury of Woodbury was baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup> : 26.
John Clark & Dorothy Lee of Topsham were married	— 27.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth Warren of Woodbury was baptized	Jan : 18.
Robert Humphryes & Ann Carpenter were married	Feb : 20.
Wil <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary Collins was baptized	— 20.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of philip & Elizabeth Newbury was baptized	March 8.
Betty y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Mary Reed was baptized	— 18.

## 1750.

John Bovey & Margaret Humphryes were married	March 25.
Edward Denby [Denbury <i>crossed out</i> ] was buried	April 3.
Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Grace Suxpitch was buried	— 3.
Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert & Thomasin Greedy was baptized	— 4.
John Reed & Elizabeth Dewdney were married	— 18.
Robert Wotton of Topsham and Sarah Tinho of Mary Church were married	May 8.
Edmund y <sup>e</sup> son of Barnard & Sarah Sydenham baptized	July 8.
Thomas Stephens of Exon was buried	August 5.
John y <sup>e</sup> son of James & Mary Smith was baptized	— 19.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip & Elizabeth Underdown of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Sydmouth was baptized	Oct : 28.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

## Page 56.

## 1750.

Charles y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Joan Rue of Woodbury was baptized	Dec : 25.
Moses & Hannah y <sup>e</sup> son & daughter of Moses and Hannah Broom were baptized	Jan : 6.
Thomas Elliot was buried	Feb : 3.
Robert Burr ridge & Elizabeth Pennell of Topsham were married	— 6.
William y <sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Elizabeth Martin was baptized	— 26.

## 1751.

Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ana Hayman of Woodbury was baptized	April 8.
John y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Catherine Baker Baptized	— 9.
James Gibbs was buried	[no date].
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James & Mary Gibbs baptized	May 28.
W <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Marg <sup>t</sup> Howell was baptized	— 28.
Greenfield Westcot & Mary Dare were married	June 4.

Peter Leatt of Woodbury & Elizabeth payne were married	June	8.
Robert Humphries was buried	July	11.
W <sup>m</sup> Wrall was buried	August	8.
Ch <sup>s</sup> Cummins of Totness & Eliz : Waldron were married	—	18.
Mary Hunt was buried	Sep <sup>r</sup>	24.
Margaret Howell was buried	—	24.
Jane Clare of Exeter was buried	Oct <sup>—</sup>	8.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of R <sup>b</sup> & Thomasin Greedy Baptized	—	29.
Anthony Nex & Martha Wrall were married	Nov:	8.
Margaret Bovey was buried	De <sup>r</sup>	13.

## 1752.

John y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Reed was baptized	Jan :	8.
Th <sup>s</sup> Vinicomb of Woodbury & Mary Baker of y <sup>e</sup> same of y <sup>e</sup> same ( <i>sic</i> ) were married	—	28.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of R <sup>d</sup> and Mary Collins baptized	Feb:	16.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Jo : & Mary Skinner was baptized	—	20.
Eleanor Wilcox of Exon was buried	March	30.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Greenfield & Mary Westcot was baptized	April	1.
Hannah Drake was buried	—	21.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

## Page 57.

## 1752.

Elizabeth Underdown* was buried	May	2.
Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W. & Mary Lackinton* baptized	—	19.
Henry y <sup>e</sup> son of H. & Sarah Faulkner was baptized	July	22.
Elizabeth Holwell of Woodbury was buried	Aug <sup>st</sup>	6.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : & Mary Vinicomb baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of Ant. & Marth : Nex was baptized	—	12.
Barbara Way was buried	—	14.
Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of peter & Elizabeth Leat was baptized	—	19.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : & Rebecca Waldron was baptized	Nov:	1 <sup>st</sup> .

## 1753.

Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Roger & Joan Golsworthy baptized	Jan :	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Eliz : Reed was buried	—	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Ric : y <sup>e</sup> son of phi : & Eliz : Newberry was baptized	Feb:	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Abraham Moor & Ann Clement of Clyst S <sup>t</sup> Mary married	March	23.
Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daugh : of Reb : & Wil : ( <i>sic</i> ) Cunninghamham baptized	Ap :	8.
Joseph Morrish & Eleanor Bowchier of St Edmunds upon y <sup>e</sup> Bridge in Exon were married	May	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Thomas Stabback was buried	—	4.

\* "Of Clyst St. Mary" is interlined between these two entries, but it is uncertain to which it refers.

Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Johanna Pidgeon of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Clyst S <sup>b</sup> Mary was baptized	June	29.
Catherine y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Cath : & John Baker baptized	July	19.
Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James & Mary Smith was baptized	July	23.
Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham & Ann Moor was baptized	July	31.

## 1754.

Thomas Matthews & Betty Prat were	married	Jan :	9.
Sam : Parrot & Mary Pryn of Ottery were	married	—	14.
Barnard y <sup>e</sup> son of Bar <sup>d</sup> & Sarah Sydenham	Baptized	—	16.
Eliz Halse was	buried	Feb.	9.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Susanna Collins	baptized	—	17.
Martha Payne was	buried	—	25.
George Caunter & Hester(?)Rockey of Staverton were	married	—	27.
Henry Rood & Jane Halse were	married	March	5.
Agnes Brice was	Buried	May	16.
Elizabeth Jackson daughter of Robert & Susanna	Baptized	—	17.
John Way was	buried	—	19.
Elizabeth Mann was	buried	—	21.
Elizabeth daughter of Eliz : & peter Leat of Topsham	Baptiz :	Sep :	5.
William Reed was	buried	—	18.
Mary Couch was	buried	—	26.
Edmund Sydenham was	buried	Oct :	15.
Robert Pring was	buried	—	20.
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Antony & Martha Nex was	baptiz :	No :	5.
Abraham y <sup>e</sup> son of Eliz : & Thomas Matthews	baptiz.	Dec.	26.
— Rowe was	buried	—	30.
Mary Turner was	buried	—	31.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

## Page 58.

## 1755.

Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thom : & Mary Vinicomb was	baptiz :	Jan :	30.
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Jane Rodd was	Baptiz :	March	30.
John Hommer was	buried	April	1.
Jasper Hilman was	buried	June	12.
Rich <sup>d</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of Rich : & Mary Collins was	bapt :	—	22.
Wil <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Martha Golsworthy was	baptiz :	Aug.	12.
Rebecca Anderton y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles & Susanna Macy, Topsham	Baptiz.	Sep :	10.
Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Westcot was	baptiz.	Oc :	7.

## 1756.

Mary daughter of Wil : & Sarah Littlejohn of Woodbury	Bap :	March	9.
George Son of John & Mary Reed	Bap :	—	16.

Elizabeth Pridham was	buried	May	13.
Thos: Son of Thos. & Mary Vinicomb was	Baptiz.	—	16.
Sarah Turner was	buried	June	9.
Wil <sup>m</sup> son of Humphry & Rebecca Hutchins of Topsham	bapti:	Sep:	8.

## 1757.

Will <sup>m</sup> son of Rowland & Eliz: Mugford of Topsham	bap:	Jan:	30.
Elizabeth Bamsay was	buried	Mar:	23.
Nan y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: & Sarah Howel was	bapt:	April	11.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Westcot was	bap:	—	14.
Samuel Payne son of peter & Eliz: Leatt was	bap.	May	10.
Greenfield son of Greenfield and Joanna Westcot	bap.	—	31.
Eliz: daugh. of John & Mary pridham	bap:	July	12.
Mary Richmond daugh: of James & Beersheba Main of Topsham	Bap:	Sep:	21.
Jane daugh: of Joseph & Mary Golsworthy	bap:	Dec:	27.

## 1758.

Ann daugh: of Barnard & Sarah Sydenham	bap:	Jan:	5.
Martha daugh: of John and Martha Gols- worthy	bap:	March	28.
Bartholomew Oxenham was	buried	April	27.
*George Bayly & Elizabeth Bowring	married	May	14.
*Edward Richards of Sowton & Elizabeth Hilman	married	—	15.
John Reed, a child	Buried	Aug:	24.
Elizabeth Cumings of Topsham	buried	Nov:	30.

## 1759.

James son of Greenfield & Joanna Westcot	Baptiz:	Jan:	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Mary daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Beavis of Woodbury	Bap:	Feb:	27.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

## Page 59.

## 1759.

Eliz: daughter of Ric <sup>d</sup> & Mary Collins	bap:	March	11.
John Son of John and Mary pridham	Bap:	—	13.
Ann Leat of Topsham, a child	buried	—	19.
Greenfield Westcot, a child	buried	—	25.
Eliz: pridham, a child	buried	Ap.	13.
Rich <sup>d</sup> payne son of W <sup>m</sup> and Mary Lackington of Clyst	bap:	—	17.
John son of George and Eliz: Baily	bap:	June	5.
W <sup>m</sup> Goodland son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Read	bap:	—	17.

\* These entries also appear in Vol. III. (Bayly is there written Bealy).

Alice Wilson (or Wilcox ?)	huri :	Aug	16.
Mary Hunt	huri :	Oc :	3.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Suxpitch	bur :	De <sup>r</sup>	5.

## 1760.

George Bamsay	bur :	Ja :	3.
John Son of John & Mary Read	bap :	—	8.
Lucy Taylor	bur.	Ap :	2.
Mary daug : of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Hayman of Sowton	Bap :	May	1.
Phebe Sanders	bu :	Ju :	14.
Ric <sup>d</sup> . Newberry an Infant	bu :	Au :	28.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Slocom	bu :	Sep :	17.
Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Rebecca Waldron	Bap :	No :	9.
Mary daughter of John & Eliz : Halfyard	Bap :	De .	3.
Mary daughter of Jos : & Mary Golsworthy	Bap :	—	26.

## 1761.

Joanna daughter of Joanna & Greenfield Westcot	Bap :	Jan :	1.
Mary daughter of John & Mary pridham	Bap :	—	8.
Roger Berriman of Exon	Bur :	Marc :	2.
Joseph Son of Joseph & Eleanor Burr ridge	Bap :	—	15.
Sarah Turner was buried	bur.	—	28.
Petronel daug : of Antony & Martha Nex	bap :	Au :	14.
The same was buried	bur :	—	19.
Eliz : daugh : of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Read	bap :	Sep :	20.
Eliz : daugh : Edw <sup>d</sup> & Eliz : Richards	bap :	Se :	28.
Catherine Potter was	burd :	No.	18.
Mary daug : of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Suxpitch	Bap :	De :	26.

## 1762.

John y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Bamsay	Bap :	Mar :	7.
Benjamin Derby of woodbury	Bur :	—	18.
Elizabeth Branscomb	Bur :	—	21.

Nic: Roe, Rector.

## Page 60.

## 1762.

W <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Branscomb	bap :	Mar :	21.
Eliz : daugh : of Joseph & Cath : Richards, of Topsham	Bap :	—	28.
George son of George & Eliz : Baily	Bap :	Apr :	12.
Josiah Wilcox	Bur :	May	15.
Mary Golsworthy an infant	Bur :	July	25.
Mary daug : of Henry & Dinah Tozer	Bap :	Aug :	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Ann daug : of Rich : & Mary Collins	Bap :	[blank]	].
Eliz : Read an Infant	Bur :	Oct :	30.
Mary daug : of Jos : & Eleanor Burr ridge	Bap :	Dec.	12.



## 1763.

Sarah daugh : of John & Sarah Golsworthy	Bap.	Jan :	22.
Eliz : daugh : of John & Betty Deal	Bap :	—	23.
Sarah Golsworthy, an Infant	Bur :	—	26.
William Masters	Bur :	March	20.
Robert son of Elizabeth & John Halfyard	Bap :	—	28.
Thos : son of Thomas & Mary Golsworthy	Bap :	May	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Ann Payne	Bur :	—	20.
Eliz : daughter of John & Mary pridham	Bap :	June	26.
Hannah Lackington a child	Bur :	—	29.
Joan y <sup>e</sup> daugh : of John & Martha Newberry	Bap :	Sep :	11.
Eliz : Nex was	Bur :	Oct :	18.

## 1764.

W <sup>m</sup> son of Joseph & Mary Golsworthy	Bap :	Jan :	1 <sup>st</sup> .
W <sup>m</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Tree	Bap :	—	29.
Joan Moore	Bur :	Feb :	16.
Margaret daugh : of Christopher & Rebecca Swales	Bap :	—	19.
Christopher Aplin	Bur :	Ap :	17.
Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Golsworthy	Bap :	May	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Eliz : daughter of George & Eliz : Baily	Bap :	—	20.
Richard Coffin was	Bur :	—	22.
Eliz : Lee	Bur :	June	29.
W <sup>m</sup> son of John & Susanna Halse of Sowton	Bap :	July	5.
Jane Adgman of Topham	Bur :	—	20.
W <sup>m</sup> Palfry	Bur :	—	30.
Dinah Tozer	Bur :	Nov :	18.
William pin a child	Bur :	—	18.
Dinah daughter of Henry & Dinah Tozer	Bap :	—	18.
Phebe daughter of Daniel & Joan Sanders	Bap :	—	29.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

## Page 61.

## 1765.

Mary Ferris	Bur :	Feb :	10.
W <sup>m</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> & Catherine Gibbs	Bap :	March	7.
Ann Berriman of Exon	Bur :	—	9.
Nathaniel Gill son of [ <i>blank</i> ] pring, Bastard child	Bap :	—	17.
Mary daugh : of Edward & Eliz : Richards	Bap :	—	24.
A Stranger	Bur :	Ap :	2.
Anna daughter of John & Mary Bamsay	Bap :	—	9.
Hannah daughter of John & Mary pridham	Bap :	—	9.
John son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Golsworthy	Bap :	May	9.
Mary Tree	Bur :	—	26.
Hannah Suxpitch daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Hannah Westcot	Bap :	Aug :	28.
Sarah daug : of John & Eliz : Halfyard	Bap :	Sep :	11.

Rich <sup>d</sup> son of John & Martha Newberry	Bap:	Nov:	5.
W <sup>m</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Vinicomb	Bap:	—	17.
Mary daugh: of Jacob: & Joan Lemen	Bap:	Dec:	8.

## 1766.

Frances daugh: of Thos: & Sarah Howel	Bap:	Jan:	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Edward y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Denby	Bap:	Feb:	16.
Rich <sup>d</sup> son of Robert & Margaret Suxpitch	Bap:	Mar:	17.
Hannah Yalden	Bur:	Apr:	13.
John son of Joseph & Mary Golsworthy	Bap:	—	27.
Ann daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Catherine Gibbs	Bap:	Sep:	15.
Joan daughter of Daniel & Joan Sanders	Bap:	—	15.
Fortune Tuner	Bur:	Oc:	16.
James son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Minton	Bap:	No:	5.
John May son of [blank] Greee (?) a Bastard	Bur:	De:	21.

## 1767.

Elizabeth Cross	Bur:	Jan:	19.
George son of George & Mary Tolman	Bap:	—	22.
Elizabeth Hilman	Bur:	Mar:	8.
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	Bur:	—	29.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Martha Newbery	Bap:	Ap:	5.
John Newberry	Bur:	—	—
George son of John & Mary Bamsey	Bap:	May	10.
Sarah daughter of John & Mary pridham	Bap:	—	19.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Tucker	Bap:	Oc:	18.
W <sup>m</sup> son of Thos: & Mary Golsworthy of Woodbury	Bap:	No:	5.
Rebecca daughter of John & prudence Shepherd	Bap:	—	15.
Sarah Halfyard a child	Bur:	—	19.

## 1768.

Elizabeth Collins	Bur:	Jan:	17.
John Minston	Bur:	Feb:	28.
David Mann	Bur:	Mar:	29.
John son of Baldwyn & Deborah Roach	Bap:	May	8.
Margaret Palmer	Bur:	—	22.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

## Page 62.

## 1768.

Juliana daughter of Daniel & Joan Sanders	Bap:	June	2.
Elizabeth daughter of Agnes Smith, a Bastard	Bur:	—	17.
W <sup>m</sup> Minson	Bur:	June	29.
Greenfield Westcot	Bur:	July	4.
John son of Roger & Elizabeth Moore	Bap:	Au:	28.
Ann daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Crass ( <i>sic</i> )	Bap:	Sep:	7.
Elizabeth daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Suxpitch	Bap:	Oct:	4.
Nic: Ferris	Bur:	—	9.
Sarah daughter of John & Eliz: Halfyard	Bap:	—	23.
Betty daughter of Greenfield & Joanna Westcot	Bap:	No:	30.
George son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Easterling	Bap:	De:	26.

1769.

Rachel Minson, a child	Bur :	Feb :	5.
Edward Well	Bur :	Ap :	20.
Catherine daughter of Catherin & W <sup>m</sup> Gibbs	Bap :	Au :	6.
Sarah daughter of Jacob : & Joan Leman	Bap :	Sep :	24.
John son of Richard & Martha Channing	Bap :	Nov :	12.
Susanna Jackson	Bur :	—	12.
Ann Cross, a child	Bur :	—	26.
George Bamsay a child	Bur :	Dec :	10.
Betty daughter of George & Mary Topman	Bap :	—	17.

1770.

Ann daughter of John & mary pridham	Bap :	Feb :	8.
Roger Golsworthy	Bur :	—	26.
Sarah daughter of James and Hannah Quant	Bap :	Mar :	31.
W <sup>m</sup> Suxpitch	Bur :	Apr :	23.
Jane Rodd	Bur :	—	25.
Ann Suxpitch	Bur :	May	1 <sup>st</sup> .
W <sup>m</sup> son of John & prudence Shepheard	Bap :	—	4.
Mary Suxpitch a child	Bur :	—	5.
Betty daughter of Dan <sup>l</sup> : & Jone Sanders	Bap :	—	17.
W <sup>m</sup> Son of Thos : & Betty Norris	Bap :	June	3.
Francis son of John & Mary Bamsay	Bap :	—	17.
W <sup>m</sup> son of John & Sarah Branscomb	Bap :	July	26.
Daniel Sanders	Bur :	Aug :	18.
Mary Townsend of Topham	Bur :	Sep :	26.
Rich <sup>d</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> & Catherine Gibbs	Bap :	Oc :	7.
Mary Oxenham	Bur :	Dec :	14.
W <sup>m</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Cross	Bap :	—	19.

1771.

Rich <sup>d</sup> son of Roger & Eliz : Moore	Bap :	Feb :	10.
Frederick son of John & Eliz : Golsworthy	Bap :	Apr :	3.
Eliz : daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Treby	Bap :	—	4.
Dinah Tozer, a child	Bur :	—	21.
Eliz : Baily	Bur :	May	13.
Mary daughter of Joseph & Joanna Radford	Bap :	—	17.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

Page 63.

1771.

Eliz : daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah pyle	Bap :	May	22.
Rich <sup>d</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Howell	Bap :	July	14.
Eliz : daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Easterling	Bap :	—	14.
Eliz : Smith, a child	Bur :	—	17.
Mary Leyman a child	Bur :	—	21.
W <sup>m</sup> Vinicomb a child	Bur :	—	28.
Rich <sup>d</sup> son of John & Eliz : Halfward	Bap :	Sep :	1.
Mary Tross of Pinhoe	Bur :	—	15.
John son of Joseph (&) Sybella French	Bap :	—	22.
Sarah Halfyard a child	Bur :	Oc :	2.

Grace Suxpitch	Bur :	Oc :	2.
Eliz : daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary pinn	Bap :	—	27.
Dinah Bowering	Bur :	Dec :	22.

## 1772.

Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Golsworthy	Bap :	Jan :	30.
Jenny daughter of Eliz : perham	Bap :	Mar :	1.
Tamosin daughter of Daniel & Jone Sanders	Bap :	—	31.
Mary daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Norris	Bap :	Ap :	19.
Th <sup>s</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Liech	Bap :	—	20.
W <sup>m</sup> son of John and Mary pridham	Bap :	May	6.
Edward Son of Edward & Eliz : Richards	Bap :	—	10.
John son of John & Ann Gollop	Bap :	Jun :	7.
Eliz : Leah of Topsham	Bur :	—	10.
Eliz : daughter of John & Eliz : Golsworthy	Bap :	—	23.
Sarah daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Treby	Bap :	July	29.
John son of George & Mary Tolman	Bap :	Au :	30.
Jane daughter of Jacob & Jone Leman	Bap :	Sep :	27.
W <sup>m</sup> son of John & Eliz : Westcot	Bap :	—	29.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Suxpitch, a child	Bur :	Oc :	19.
Rebecca Shephard, a child	Bur :	—	21.
W <sup>m</sup> Westcot, a child	Bur :	De :	28.

## 1773.

Mary Trosse of Exeter	Bur :	Jan :	27.
Edward Richards, a child	Bur :	Feb :	7.
Martha daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Collins	Bap :	—	14.
Judith Salter	Bur :	—	18.
Sarah Leman an Infant	Bur :	Mar :	29.
James son of John & Joan Bryant	Bap :	—	29.
James Bryant was buried	Bur :	Ap <sup>l</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Philip Payne	Bur :	—	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Thomasin daughter of Thomas & Sarah Golsworthy	Bap :	—	22.
Eliz : pits	Bur :	—	26.
Mary daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Catherine Gibbs	Bap :	May	2.
Rob <sup>t</sup> son of John & prudence Shepherd	Bap :	—	2.
Jane Gilbert pyle,	Bur :	July	3.
Rich <sup>d</sup> son of Ric <sup>d</sup> & Martha Channing	Bap :	Nov :	14.
Eliz : Newberry	Bur :	—	21.
William Westcot	Bur :	Dec :	12.
Sarah daughter of Joseph & Isabella French	Bap :	—	19.
Sarah daughter of Daniel & Joan Sanders	Bap :	—	28.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

## Page 64.

## 1774.

Mary Denby	buried	Jan.	2.
Francis son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary pinn	Bapti :	—	16.
Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Branscomb	Bap :	Feb :	1.

Ann daugh : of John & Eliz : Westcot	Bap :	Feb :	15.
Ann daughter of Thos : & Eliz : Norris	Bap :	—	27.
Thomasin Aplin	Buried	April	5.
Martha daugh : of John & Mary Bamsay	Bap :	May	8.
John son of John & Mary Crab	Bap :	—	24.
Catherine Baker	Buried	Augu :	8.
Tho <sup>s</sup> son of John & Mary pridham	Bap :	—	14.
Ann daugh : of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Treby	Bap :	—	18.
John son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Domel	Bap :	—	21.
Henry son of John & Eliz : pyle	Bap :	—	21.
Henry Pyle, an infant	Bur :	—	28.
Ann Baker	Bur :	—	29.
Sarah daugh : of John & Eliz : Golsworthy	born	27 of June.	
	Bap :	Oc :	12.
Martha Bamsay, a child	Bur :	Nov :	8.
Phœbe Sanders	Bur :	—	19.
John son of John & Eliz : Baker	Bap :	Dec :	27.

## 1775.

Isaac son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Easterling	Bap :	Jan :	1.
James son of George & Mary Polman	Bap :	—	15.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Suxpitch, an Infant	Bur :	—	28.
Hannah daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Golsworthy	Bap :	Feb :	21.
Barnard Sydenham	Bur :	March	19.
Ann daugh : of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah pyle	Bap :	—	21.
John Burridge a child	Bur :	—	26.
Ann daugh : of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Leach	Bap :	April	30.
Alice Newberry	Bur :	May	11.
Eliz : Halse	Bur :	—	17.
Edward son of John & Betty Pratt	Bap :	June	6.
W <sup>m</sup> son of Edward & Eliz : Richards	Bap :	July	30.
Ann daugh : of John & Ann Gollop	Bap :	—	30.
Samuel son of John & prudence Shepherd	Bap :	Dec :	11.
Grace daughter of Germin & Joanna Veysey	Bap :	—	24.

Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector.

## Page 65.

## 1776.

Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Thos & Mary Golsworthy	Bap :	Jan :	9.
Thomas Hunt	Bur :	—	25.
Samson son of Jacob & Joan Leman	Bap :	April	7.
Susanna daughter of Ric <sup>d</sup> & Susanna Taylor	Bap :	—	8.
Mary daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Treby	Bap :	May	23.
Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Margaret Suxpith of Woodbury	Bap :	—	29.
John son of Antony & Mary Burridge	Bap :	June	9.
Sarah daughter of John & Joan Bryant	Bap :	—	16.
Daniel son of Daniel & Joan Sanders	Bap :	July	4.
Mary Denby	Bur :	—	21.

Betty daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Catherine Gibbs	Bap :	July	21.
W <sup>m</sup> son of John & Eliz : Baker	Bap :	Aug :	29.
James son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Golsworthy	Bap :	Oct :	24.
Eliz : daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Domel	Bap :	Nov :	5.
Ann Spillar	Bur :	—	20.

## 1777.

Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Norris	Bap :	Jan :	5.
John son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Easterling	Bap :	—	19.
Antony son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Nex	Bap :	Feb :	24.
Eliz : daughter of Ann Heskins, a Bastard	Bap :	—	26.
Ann daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Betty Osmont	Bap :	March	6.
Susanna Waldron	Bur :	—	7.
Antony Nex an Infant	Bur :	—	13.
W <sup>m</sup> son of George & Mary Tolman	Bap :	—	16.
Henry son of Stephen & Sarah Rew	Bap :	—	30.
James son of James & Mary Rutter	Bap :	April	6.
Mary daug : of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Martha Channing	Bap :	—	20.
W <sup>m</sup> Richards	Bur :	—	24.
James Rutter, an Infant	Bur :	—	27.
Jane Leman	Bur :	May	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Samuel Ball	Bur :	June	20 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth Dummett	Bur :	July	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Joel Diamond	baptised	Oct <sup>r</sup>	14.

Richard Rous, Curate.

## Page 66.

## 1777.

Elizabeth Pridham	buried	Nov :	8.
John Baker	Do.	—	17.
Mary Slocombe	Do.	Dec :	17.

## 1778.

Agnes Smith	buried	Jan <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .
John y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Jenny Goard	baptised	Do.	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Isett Martyn	buried	Do.	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Ferdinand & Priscella Jennyngs	baptised	Do.	16.
Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Elizabeth Baker	baptized	Do.	18.
William y <sup>e</sup> son of John & Anne Quantance	baptised	Feb <sup>y</sup>	8.
Jenny y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Pridham	baptised	Do.	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Betty y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Mary Nix	baptised	March	3 <sup>d</sup> .

Richard Rous, Curate.

## Page 67.

## 1778.

Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Pyle	baptised	March	17.
Jane Pyle	buried	Do.	22.
George Tolman	Do.	Do.	29 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of German & Joanna Vesey	baptised	April	12 <sup>th</sup> .
William y <sup>e</sup> son of William & Ann Treby	baptised	Do.	22 <sup>d</sup> .
James y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel & Joan Sanders	baptised	Do.	30 <sup>th</sup> .

Sarah y <sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Crabb	baptised	May	17 <sup>th</sup> .
William Cross	buried	Do.	17 <sup>th</sup> .
John Pyle	buried	Do.	31 <sup>st</sup> .
James y <sup>o</sup> Son of Richard & Sarah Pine	baptised	Do.	31 <sup>st</sup> .
William y <sup>o</sup> Son of James & Isabella Wranch	baptised	Do.	31 <sup>st</sup> .
William y <sup>o</sup> son of William & Ann Dummett	baptised	June	21 <sup>st</sup> .

Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous, Curate.

Page 68.

1778.

Betty the Daughter of John & Ann Gollop was	baptised	Sept <sup>r</sup> y <sup>o</sup>	
		13 <sup>th</sup>	1778.
William Swayne, a Bastard	baptised	Dec <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .

1779.

Elizabeth y <sup>o</sup> daughter of Thomas & Sarah Goldsworthy	baptized	Jan <sup>y</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .
Richard Suxpitch	buried	Feb :	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah y <sup>o</sup> Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Martha Channing	baptized	March	28 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary y <sup>o</sup> Daughter of Anthony & Mary Burridge	baptised	April	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah Channing	buried	Do.	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas Vinnicombe	buried	Do.	30 <sup>th</sup> .
James Sanders	buried	May	6 <sup>th</sup> .
James the son of William and Catherine Gibbs	baptised	Do.	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Peter Leat of Topsham	buried	Do.	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Joseph the son of John and Elizabeth Baker	baptized	June	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Grace the daughter of William and Betty Osmond	baptized	Aug <sup>st</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .

1780.

Robert the son of Robert and Mary Nex	baptised	Feb <sup>y</sup>	22 <sup>nd</sup> .
Margery the daughter of Robert and Margery Suxpitch	baptized	March	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Richard Collins	buried	Do.	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Isett Pridham	buried	April	8 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Pridham	buried	May	25 <sup>th</sup> .

Richard Rous, Curate.

Page 69.

1780.

William the son of Thomas and Sarah Golsworthy	baptized	June	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Martha the daughter of Richard and Martha Channing	baptized	July	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Martha Channing	buried	Aug <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
James the son of Daniel and Joan Sanders	baptized	Aug <sup>st</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> .
Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Easterling	baptized	Sep <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> .
Mary Easterling	buried	Sep <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .
Richard the Son of William and Ann Dummett	baptized	Sep :	20 <sup>th</sup> .

William Trosse Esq <sup>re</sup> of the City of Exeter	buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .
George the son of George and Nancy Taylor	baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Betty the daughter of Joseph and Mary Colsworthy	baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .
Betty the daughter of German and Joanna Vesey	baptized		17 <sup>th</sup> .

1781.

Betty the daughter of John and Jenny Goard	baptized	Jan <sup>y</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth Baker	buried	Do.	30 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah the daughter of Anthony and Mary Burrige	baptized	Do.	30 <sup>th</sup> .
Catherine the daughter of John and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pile	baptized	Feb <sup>y</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Margery Thorn	buried	April	25 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of William and Anne Martin	baptized	June	10 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of John and Mary Crab	baptized	Sep:	16 <sup>th</sup> .

Richard Rous, Curate.

Page 70.

1781.

Priscilla the daughter of William and Ann Treby	baptized	Sep <sup>r</sup> :	23 <sup>rd</sup> .
Joseph Colsworthy	buried	Octo <sup>r</sup> :	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Martha the daughter of Charles and Mary Summerfill	baptized	Nov:	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Catherine Pile	buried	Do.	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Grace Wills, a bastard	baptized	Do.	26 <sup>th</sup> .
William Dummett	buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup> .

1782.

William the Son of William and Grace Goldsworthy	baptized	Feb:	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann Treby	buried	Do.	17 <sup>th</sup> .
Joseph Baker	buried	March	7 <sup>th</sup> .
M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Gibbs	buried	May	30 <sup>th</sup> .
Jenny the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Golsworthy	baptized	July	14 <sup>th</sup> .
John the son of George and Nancy Taylor	baptized	Aug <sup>st</sup> :	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of John and Joan Bryant	baptized	Sep <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .
Joseph the son of William and Mary Inland	baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup> :	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of John and Mary Taylor of Woodbury	baptized	Do.	5 <sup>th</sup> .

1783.

Ann the daughter of Thomas and Patience Norman	baptized	Jan <sup>y</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann the daughter of John and Mary Lane	baptized	Do.	26 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Collins	buried	Do.	28 <sup>th</sup> .

Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous, Curate.

Page 71.

1783.

Mary the daughter of Joseph and Mary Colsworthy	baptized	Feb <sup>y</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .
---	----------	------------------	-------------------



Robert the Son of W <sup>m</sup> and Ann Martin	baptized	March	23 <sup>d</sup> .
John Bishop	buried	Do.	31 <sup>st</sup> .
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Goldsworthy	baptized	April	13 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth the daughter of William and Betty Osmond	baptized	Do.	13 <sup>th</sup> .
James Gibs	buried	May	4 <sup>th</sup> .
John the son of William and Grace Goldsworthy	baptized	Do.	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth Wood	buried	Do.	18 <sup>th</sup> .
John the son of German and Joanna Vesey	baptized	July	13 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of William and Ann Dummett	baptized	Do.	13 <sup>th</sup> .
Bridget the daughter of Charles and Mary Summerfill	baptized	Do.	13 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah the daughter of John and Ann Gollop	baptized	Do.	13 <sup>th</sup> .

1784.

[Over leaf] Richard Rous, minister.

On *Page 72* is inserted the printed form of "Country Licence for Registries of Burials, &c.," dated 2<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1780, granted to Richard Rous as follows:—

## ROYAL ARMS.

I *Dan Hamilton* by virtue of the Power and Authority granted to Me, by His Majesty's Commissioners appointed to manage the Duties charged on stamped Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, do hereby give and signify unto *Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous* Licence and Authority, to enter and write, or cause to be entered and written, in the Register Book or Books of the Parish of *St. George* all Entries of any Burial, Marriage, Birth or Christening, without any Stamps or Marks affixed thereto, or thereupon; subject nevertheless to the Payment of the Duty imposed thereon, by an Act, entitled "An Act for granting to His Majesty, a Stamp Duty on the Registry of Burials, Marriages, Births and Christenings;" and for the Payment of which, sufficient Security hath been given by Bond to His Majesty: And I do grant this Licence, under this particular Condition, that the said *Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous* shall whensoever thereunto required, from Time to Time, produce and shew the said Parish Register to Me, or to any other officer, or Agent duly authorised by the Commissioners of the Stamp Duties, or the major Part of them, for the Purpose of inspecting, or viewing such Registers, and the Entries made therein; provided always, that this Licence shall continue in Force, until the Commissioners for the Time being, appointed to put the several Stamp Laws in Execution or the major Part of them, shall revoke the same, and give Notice thereof in Writing, and no longer. Given under my Hand the *second day of October* One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.

D. Hamilton.

[At foot.] Country Licence for Registries of Burials, &c.  
The words in *italics* are inserted in writing.

Page 73.

1784.

James Lee the Son of Thomas and Sarah Warren	baptized	Jan <sup>y</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Ann the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Golsworthy	baptized	Do.	6 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of William and Grace Vesey	baptized	March	7 <sup>th</sup> .
Jenny the daughter of William and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Treby	baptized	March	30 <sup>th</sup> .
John the son of Joseph and Hannah Skinner of Woodbury	baptized	April	7 <sup>th</sup> .
John the son of John and Jenny Woodman	baptized	Do.	10.
John Woodman	buried	Do.	14.
William Townson of Topsham	buried	June	4 <sup>th</sup> .
William the son of John and Mary Crab	baptized	Do.	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Anthony the Son of Anthony and Mary Burridge	baptized	Octo <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .
William Swayne (a pauper)	buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> .
Nathaniel Lang	buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .

1785.

Miss Sarah Gibbs	buried	Jan <sup>y</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .
Eliz <sup>th</sup> the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> and Mary Mugford of Tops <sup>m</sup>	baptized	Feb <sup>y</sup>	20.
Thomas the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Patience Norman	baptized	Do.	20.
Samuel the Son of W <sup>m</sup> and Grace Goldsworthy	baptized	March	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Martha Tremlett	buried	Do.	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of John and Jenny Goard	baptized	April	3 <sup>rd</sup> .
Richard Rous, Curate.			

Page 74.

Elizabeth Swayne, a bastard	baptized	April	10 <sup>th</sup> .
Jenny the daughter of John and Jenny Woodman	baptized	May	1 <sup>st</sup> .
John Garrett	buried	Do.	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann the daughter of William and Ann Martin	baptized	Do.	29 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of Robert and Mary Nex	baptized	June	30 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Manley of Rockbear	buried	July	30 <sup>th</sup> .
Susanna the daughter of John and Mary Taylor	baptized	Aug <sup>st</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann the daughter of John and Joan Bryant	baptized	Octo <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of William and Betty Osmond	baptized	Do.	23 <sup>rd</sup> .

1786.

John the son of William and Mary Reed	baptized	Jan <sup>y</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
James the Son of John and Joan Stokes of Woodbury	baptized	March	2 <sup>nd</sup> .
John the Son of John and Mary Lane	baptized	Do.	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the daughter of William and Mary Gibbs	baptized	Do.	26 <sup>th</sup> .
Melony the daughter of Thomas and Sara Golsworthy	baptized	April	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas the Son of William and Elizabeth Treby	baptized	Do.	19 <sup>th</sup> .
Betty the daughter of John and Mary Crabb	baptized	Do.	23 <sup>rd</sup> .
Richard Rous, Curate.			

Page 75.

1787.

William the Son of Thomas and Sarah Hern	baptized	April	16 <sup>th</sup> .
William the son of William and Ann Dummett	baptized	Do.	30 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Reed	buried	Do.	30 <sup>th</sup> .
Edward Richards of Sowton	buried	May	7 <sup>th</sup> .
John the Son of William and Grace Vesey	baptized	June	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Hannah Suxpitch	buried	Do.	30 <sup>th</sup> .
John Lane	buried	July	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas the Son of William and Grace Goldsworthy	baptized	Aug <sup>st</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> .
Elizabeth Swayne (a Pauper)	buried	Do.	9 <sup>th</sup> .
James Lee Warren	buried	Do.	17 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth the daughter of George and Nancy Taylor	baptized	Sep <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Abraham Tucker	buried	Do.	28 <sup>th</sup> .

1787.

Elizabeth Richards (a pauper)	buried	Jan <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .
William Baker a Child of Topsham	buried	April	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Jenny the daughter of Joseph and Mary Colsworthy (a pauper)	baptized	Do.	22 <sup>d</sup> .
William the son of William and Ann Martin (a pauper)	baptized	June	10 <sup>th</sup> .
Anthony the son of Robert and Mary Nex	baptized	July	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah Undry the daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Sarah Ridler	baptized	Do.	22 <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas the Son of John and Ann Potter	baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .
Jacob Leaman (a Pauper)	buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup> .

Richard Rous, Curate.

Page 76.

1788.

John the son of Robert and Elizabeth Halfyard	baptized	Jan <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .
John the son of William and Elizabeth Treby	baptized	Do.	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah Cross of Topsham	buried	Feb <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Joseph the Son of William and Grace Goldsworthy	baptized	April	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Pinn (a Pauper)	buried	July	23 <sup>rd</sup> .
Joan Perriam (a Pauper)	buried	Do.	31 <sup>st</sup> .
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pyle	buried	Sep <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .
Catherine Gibbs	buried	Octo <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Ann the daughter of William and Ann Dummett	baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .
Joseph Burrow (a Pauper)	buried	Do.	18 <sup>th</sup> .

1789.

Anthony Nex an infant	buried	March	11 <sup>th</sup> .
William Branscomb an infant	buried	April	29 <sup>th</sup> .
Robert Manley of Clist St Mary	buried	May	16 <sup>th</sup> .

Sarah the Daughter of John & Mary Taylor of Sowton	baptized	July	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas Goldsworthy y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Juliana Sarel	baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas Vennicombe	buried	Sept <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .
Charlotte Rutter (a Pauper)	buried	Oct <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Luke y <sup>e</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Gibbs	baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Goldsworthy	Buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .
Rebecca the wife of Thomas Walrond	buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	6.
Ann Pridham (a Bastard) Pauper	baptized	Do.	13.

1790.

Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Patience Norman	baptized	Jan	3 <sup>d</sup> .
R. Rous (Curate).			

Page 77.

1790.

Luke y <sup>e</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Gibbs	buried	Jan <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .
Frances Charlotte the Daughter of y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Richard Rous & Charlotte Juliana his wife born 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> , 1789	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Feb :	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the Daughter of Joseph & Mary Golsworthy	baptiz <sup>d</sup>	—	14 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of James & Mary Lander	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Joseph the Son of William & Mary Baker	Buried	March	21 <sup>st</sup> .
John y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Sarah Gibbs	baptiz <sup>d</sup>	April	4 <sup>th</sup> .
A Daughter of Eliz : Perrem (Bastard)	Buried	—	29 <sup>th</sup> .
Betty the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Grace Veasey	baptiz <sup>d</sup>	May	9 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Martin (Pauper)	buried	May	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Betty the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Martin (Pauper)	baptiz <sup>d</sup>	June	6.
John the Son of John and Joan Bryant	baptiz <sup>d</sup>	July	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Branscombe	baptiz	July	4.
William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Nancy Golds- worthy	Bapt <sup>d</sup>	July	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the wife of Anthony Burrige, Pauper	Buried	Oct <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .
Robert the Son of William & Grace Goldsworthy	baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .
John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Sarah Hern	Bap <sup>d</sup>	Oct.	31 <sup>st</sup> .
Margery y <sup>e</sup> wife of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Suxpitch	Buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	26.
William Branscombe	Buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .
John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Potter	Bap <sup>d</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .
Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Grace Goldsworthy	Buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	28.

1791.

1791.

Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Gibbs	bapt	Jan <sup>y</sup>	30.
Charlotte y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Mary Rutter (Pauper)	bapt <sup>d</sup>	March	27 <sup>th</sup> .

Susanna y <sup>e</sup> Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Baker	Buried	May	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Ann Dummatt	Bap :	May	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Martha the wife of Richard Channon (a pauper)	bur <sup>d</sup>	May	17 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Ann the Daughter of Edward & Ann Denby	bap :	May	22 <sup>d</sup> .
Frances the Daughter of William & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Treby	bap :	June	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Gibbs	Buried	Aug <sup>st</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .

R. Rous, Curate.

Page 78.

(1791.)

Anthony the Son of Robert and Mary Nex	baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah the Daughter of John & Joan Bryant	buried	Oct <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .
May Payne (a Bastard)	bapt <sup>d</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann the Daughter of John & Joan Bryant	buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .

1792.

1792.

Betty the Daughter of William and Elizabeth Tree	baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup>	8.
William the Son of German & Ann Voysey	bapt <sup>d</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup>	15.
Sarah the Daughter of William & Grace Vesey	Bapt.	Feb <sup>y</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah the Daughter of Joseph & Mary Coldsworthy (Pauper)	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the Daughter of Thomas & Nancy Goldsworthy	Bap <sup>d</sup>	March	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Fry	Bapt <sup>d</sup>	March	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Patience Norman	bapt <sup>d</sup>	April	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Rev <sup>d</sup> Nich <sup>s</sup> Roe (Rector of this Parish 53 y <sup>rs</sup> )	buried	May	12 <sup>th</sup> .
John the Son of William & Ann Martin	baptiz :	May	13 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann the Daughter of John & Mary Crabb of Clyst S <sup>t</sup> Mary	Bapt <sup>d</sup>	June	3 <sup>d</sup> .
John Pile	Buried	Oct <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Sarah Lander	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Nov :	25 <sup>th</sup> .
John Bamsey	Buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas the Son of Thomas & Sarah Herne of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Woodbury	Baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .

1793.

1793.

Martha Nex	Buried	Jan :	24 <sup>th</sup> .
Anne, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> George Gibbs	Buried	April	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Abraham Elliott Son of John Elliott	Buried	Aug <sup>st</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Juliana the Daughter of Thomas & Juliana Sarell	Bap :	Aug <sup>st</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Lydia & Louisa daughters of Robert & Elizabeth Halfyard	Bap :	Sept <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .
Elias Thomas (aged 24 ys)	Bap :	Nov :	24 <sup>th</sup> .
James the Son of James & Mary Rutter	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .
John Pool y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Parsons	Bap :	Dec :	25 <sup>th</sup> .
Juliana the Daughter of Joseph & Mary Colsworthy a Pauper	Bap :	Dec :	29 <sup>th</sup> .

1794.

Betty the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Tree Buried Jan<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous, Rector.

Page 79.

1794.

James the Son of James & Sarah Smith baptized Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>.  
John the Son of William and Mary Gibbs Baptized Feb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Nancy the Daughter of Thos. and Nancy Goldsworthy Bap: April 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thos: & Patience Norman Bap: May 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Caroline, the Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Crawley and Mary his wife Baptized June 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
Robert the Son of William & Ann Dummett Bap: June 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Maria the Daughter of John & Sarah Perry Bap: June 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Sarah the Wife of John Goldsworthy Buried Nov: 13<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup> George Abraham Gibbs (aged 76) Buried Nov: 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Rebecca the Daughter of John & Sarah Rew of Woodbury Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Mary Ann the Daughter of Robert & Ann Stoneman of Clyst S<sup>t</sup> Mary Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>.

1795.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Martin Baptized Jan<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
John y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Treby Buried Jan: 8.  
Ann the Daughter of John & Ann Potter baptized Jan<sup>r</sup> 25.  
William the Son of Mary Thomas (a Bas<sup>d</sup>) Baptized Jan: 27.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John and Sarah Goldsworthy Buried Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Lutton of Woodbury Baptized March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Sarah Valentine Buried March 8<sup>th</sup>.  
James the Son of James & Mary Lander Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 3.  
Betty the Daughter of Robert & May Hart Baptized April 12.  
William the Son of Thomas and Sarah Fry of Faringdon Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Elias Thomas Buried May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup> Robert Warren the Son of Thomas & Sarah Warren Buried May 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph Colsworthy (the Sexton) Buried June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Hern of Woodbury Buried June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
John Pool Parsons y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Parsons Buried June 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah Bowhannah (a Bastard) y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Elizabeth Bowhannah Warren Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
William the Son of William & Ann Skinner of Woodbury Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
William the Son of Thomas & Sarah Fry of Faringdon Buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Rous, Rector.

Page 80.

1795.

Cornelia Pauline Eugenia Daughter of John  
Baptiste Chastel de Boynville and Harriett  
his Wife, born 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb: 1795 Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

1796.

Anthony Nex Buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of George & Grace  
Easterling baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
James the Son of William & Sarah Gore Bap: Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Kezia the Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Warren Buried Jan: 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah the Daughter of Thomas & Nancy  
Goldsworthy Bap: March 9.  
Richard the Son of William & Grace Vesey Bap: March 20.  
Richard Payne (a Bastard) Bap: March 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph Colsworthy, the Sexton (who succeeded  
his Father in June 1795) Buried March 25.  
Rebecca the Daughter of William & Jenny  
Philipps of Woodbury privately baptized May 26.  
John the Son of William & Mary Dunscombe  
of Woodbury privately baptized May 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Charlotte the Daughter of Thomas & Mary  
Westcott Bap: May 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Martha the Daughter of Mary & y<sup>e</sup> late Joseph  
Colsworthy Bap: June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
William the Son of James & Sarah Lander Buried July 13.  
Mary the Daughter of John & Sarah Parsons Bap. Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

1797.

William Westcott Clerk of this Parish Buried Jan: 6<sup>th</sup>.  
William the Son of Ann & Edward Rich Bap: Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth Symons formerly the wife of William  
Long Trosse Esq<sup>r</sup> was Buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
James the Son of William & Ann Dummett Bap: Feb: 12<sup>th</sup>.  
William the Son of Robert & Mary Hart Bap: Feb: 12<sup>th</sup>.  
John the Son of Ezekiel & Sarah Webber Bap: Feb<sup>y</sup> 26.  
Anna Maria Daughter of Thomas & Patience  
Norman Bap<sup>d</sup> March 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Sally the Daughter of William & Ann Martyn Bap<sup>d</sup> April 2<sup>d</sup>.  
James the Son of William & Ann Dummett Buried April 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah the Wife of William Gore Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Richard the Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Rous &  
Charlotte Juliana his Wife Baptized Sep: 20<sup>th</sup>.  
John Thorn Buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Philip Newbury Buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

1798.

Thomas the Son of George & Grace Easterling Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas, the Son of Joseph & Ann Warren Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan: 30<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the Wife of William Denby	Buried	Feb <sup>y</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .
M <sup>rs</sup> Joan Goldsworthy	Buried	March	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Eleanor y <sup>r</sup> Daughter of James & Mary Lander	Bap :	March	11 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of John & Ann Potter	Bap :	April	16 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of William & Ann Dummett	Buried	April	15 <sup>th</sup> .

Richard Rous, Rector.

Page 81.

1798.

Thomas Mann (a Bastard) Son of Eliz : Bowhannah	Bap :	May	13.
Joseph Sanders the son of Joseph & Thomasin Tucker	Bap :	May	27.
Thomas, the Son of Thomas & Nancy Goldsworthy	Bap :	June	17.
John, the Son of Edward & Ann Rich	Bap :	June	24 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the Daughter of William & Grace Vesey	Bap :	July	29.
Ruth the Daughter of Edward & Ann Denby	Bap :	Aug.	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Charlotte the Daughter of William & Ann Dummett	Bap :	Sept <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of William & Elizabeth Buckland	Bap :	Nov.	11 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of Ezekiel & Sarah Webber	} (being Twins)	Dec.	22 <sup>d</sup> .
George the Son of do. privately baptized Dec. 22 <sup>d</sup> 1798			
William the Son of John & Sarah Parsons, Bap :			

1799.

William & George twin Sons of Ezekiel & Sarah Webber	Bap :	Jan :	13 <sup>th</sup> .
George, the Son of Ezekiel & Sarah Webber	Buried	Jan :	27 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of Ezekiel & Sarah Webber	Buried	Feb :	3 <sup>rd</sup> .
James Perrem	Buried	Feb :	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah the Wife of Thomas Warren	Buried	March	6 <sup>th</sup> .
William Treby	Buried	March	26 <sup>th</sup> .
Henry the Son of William & Elizabeth Walters of Woodbury	Bap :	March	26 <sup>th</sup> .
John the Son of James & Ann Palmer	Buried	April	14.
Thomas Walrond Sen <sup>r</sup>	Buried	May	8 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Westcott privately baptized	baptized	May	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of s <sup>d</sup> John & Mary Westcott	Buried	May	25 <sup>th</sup> .
Isaac the Son of George & Grace Easterling	Bap :	12	June.
John the Son of Robert & Mary Hart	Bap :	29	Sept <sup>r</sup> .
Sarah Woodman (a Bastard) Daughter of Dinah Brewer		13 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> .
John, the Son of Robert and Mary Hart	Buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .



## 1800.

William Son of Ezekiel and Sarah Webber	Bap <sup>t</sup>	April	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Ann daughter of William and Elizabeth Buckland	Baptized	April	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Kezia Daughter of John and Mary Westcott	baptized	May	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Daughter of James and Ann Palmer	baptized	May	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Jane Daughter of Elizabeth Colesworthy (a Bastard Child) Baptized privately		May 23 <sup>d</sup> .	
Admitted into the Church on		1 <sup>st</sup>	June.
Robert Son of Thomas and Nancy Godsworthy	Baptized	June	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Richard Rous, Rector.			

Page 82.

## 1800.

John the Son of William & Anna Cowling privately	baptized	July	25 <sup>th</sup> .
James the Son of James and Ann Palmer	buried	—	27.
John the Son of William and Anna Cowling	buried	Aug:	21.
Mary, the Daughter of William and Mary Matthews	Bap :	Aug :	31.
Sarah, the Daughter of John & Sarah Russell	Bap :	Sept <sup>r</sup>	24.
Robert, the Son of Robert & Mary Nix	Buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary, y <sup>o</sup> Daughter of Robert and Mary Hart	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .

## 1801.

John, the Son of John Heyward Jun <sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife	privately	baptized	Jan <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .
Frances Charlotte the Daughter of Thomas Langford Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife	Bap :	Jan :		22 <sup>d</sup> .
John the Son of John Heyward Jun <sup>r</sup> and Sarah his Wife admitted into Church		Feb <sup>y</sup>		3 <sup>d</sup> .
Mary Ann, the Daughter of George & Grace Easterling	Baptized	March		17.
Nancy, the Wife of Thomas Goldsworthy Jun <sup>r</sup>	buried	May		18 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas Hayman Son of William and Ann Dummett	Baptized	Aug :		30.
William, the Son of William & Ann Cowling privately	baptized on	13 <sup>th</sup> October,		1801.
Thomas, the Son of William & Ann Martyn	Bap :	Dec :		25.

## 1802.

William, the Son of William & Ann Cowling, received into the Church (after private Baptism)		Jan :		17 <sup>th</sup> .
Jane, the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Quick of Woodbury	Bapt :	March		14 <sup>th</sup> .
Charity the Daughter of Joseph and Ann Warren	Bapt :	—		16 <sup>th</sup> .

Eliz : Marg <sup>t</sup> the Daughter of Roger & Grace Trout, privately baptized 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup> 1802, received into Church		April	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Sally, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Eliz : Tree	Bap :	April	18.
John the Son of William and Elizabeth Buckland	Baptized	May	2 <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas the Son of Edward and Ann Denby privately baptized	baptized	May	2 <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas the Son of Edward and Ann Denby received into the Church after private Baptism		June	1 <sup>st</sup> .
John, son of William and Grace Voysey	Baptized	June	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Richard Rous, Rector.			

Page 83.

1802.

Thomas Son of Edward and Ann Denby a Child	buried	June	9 <sup>th</sup> .
James Tren of Exeter	Buried	Sep <sup>t</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Henry Langford Son of Thomas Langford Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife	Baptiz :	Oct :	23 <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Pidgley Esq <sup>r</sup> of Falmouth	Buried	Nov.	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Jane Colsworthy (a Bastard Child)	Buried	Nov :	7 <sup>th</sup> .
Lydia Franco	Baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Rebecca Lopes Franco	Baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .

1803.

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Priscilla Baker	Bap <sup>d</sup>	Feb :	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Hawker	Bap :	—	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Richard Son of Ezekiel & Sarah Webber	Bap :	—	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth the wife of James Woodman	Buried	March	24 <sup>th</sup>
John & Ann twin Children of John & Betty Skinner	Baptized	April	17.
Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Hayward	Bap :	April	19.
John, the Son of Richard & Mary Dummett	Bap <sup>d</sup>	April	24 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann Daughter of George & Grace Easterling	Bap :	May	3 <sup>d</sup> .
William the Son of James & Eliz : Woodman	Bur :	May	10 <sup>th</sup> .
John y <sup>e</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Gore	bapt :	May	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah Welsman of Sidbury	Buried	July	10 <sup>th</sup> .
M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Gibbs of Exeter Widow of M <sup>r</sup> George Abraham Gibbs	Buried	Aug :	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Jane Daughter of Thomas and Joan Goldsworthy privately	Baptized	Aug :	27 <sup>th</sup> .
Charlotte Daughter of Henry and Grace Grinslade	Baptized	Aug :	28 <sup>th</sup> .
M <sup>rs</sup> Joanna Heazlett of Exeter	Buried	Oct <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Margaret Daughter of William and Margaret Lear privately	Baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bower Received into Church. N.B. privately Baptiz <sup>d</sup> at Clist Honiton		Oct <sup>r</sup>	23.

Richard Ellicombe, Curate,

Page 84.	1803.		
William Bathurst son of Will <sup>m</sup> Woodman Esq <sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth his wife	privately Bapt <sup>d</sup>	October 30 <sup>th</sup> .	
Mary Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bower	Buried	Novem: 6 <sup>th</sup> .	
Margaret Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> and Margaret Lear Received into Church after private Baptism		Novem <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> .	
William Son of Roger and Grace Trout	Baptized	Decem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .	
William Denby	Buried	Decem <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> .	
Jane Daughter of Thomas and Joan Goldsworthy Received into Church after private	Baptism	Decem <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> .	

## 1804.

John Son of Robert and Mary Hart	Baptized	Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> .	
John Goard	Buried	Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> .	
Eliz: Speeding (of Exeter)	Buried	Feby 26 <sup>th</sup> .	
William Bathurst Son of William Woodman Esq <sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth his Wife	Received into Church after private Baptism	March 8 <sup>th</sup> .	
John Crabb	Buried	April 20 <sup>th</sup> .	
James Rutter	Buried	May 28 <sup>th</sup> .	
George Channon	Buried	July 16 <sup>th</sup> .	
Jane Daughter of Thomas & Joan Goldsworthy	Buried	July 21 <sup>st</sup> .	
M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Warren	Buried	Aug <sup>st</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> .	
William Son of William and Hannah Pyle Received into Church after private Baptism private Baptized the 4 <sup>th</sup> of August.		Aug: 19 <sup>th</sup> .	
Richard Rous, Rector.			

## Page 85.

## 1804.

Lorenzo Henry Moore Esq <sup>r</sup>	Buried	Aug <sup>st</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> .	
Mary Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Hawker	Baptized	Sep <sup>t</sup> 9.	
Sally Chapel Daughter of William and Elizabeth Gore	Baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	
Thomas Langford Son of Thomas Langford Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife	Baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> .	
Mary Daughter of John & Sarah Hayward privately baptized Nov. 28. Admitted Her into Church		Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> .	

## 1805.

Sally, the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Buckland	Baptized	3 <sup>d</sup> Febr.	
Samuel, the Son of George & Elizabeth Drake	Baptized	24 <sup>th</sup> Febr.	
James Hayward the Son of James & Mary Woodman	privately baptized	March 6 <sup>th</sup> .	
Charlotte, the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Pyle	baptized	March 21 <sup>st</sup> .	
Robert, Son of James & Ann Palmer	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	April 14.	

Joseph Colsworthy	Buried	June	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth Dummett	Buried	July	14 <sup>th</sup> .
Charlotte the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Tree	Baptized	Aug <sup>st</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .
James Hayward Son of James and Mary Woodman	Received into Church after private Baptism	6 <sup>th</sup> of March last	
John Son of Joseph and Ann Warren	Baptized	Sep <sup>t</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Sally Daughter of John & Elizabeth Skinner	Baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
William Son of Henry & Grace Grinslade	baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup>	13.
Philip Perrim	buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Harriet Rous, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Rous Ellicombe & of Harriet his Wife	privately baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .
John, son of Roger & Grace Trout	Baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .
Richard Rous, Rector.			

Page 86.

1806.

Edward Denby	Buried	Jan <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
James Upham Son of Ann Norman	baptized	Jan :	5 <sup>th</sup> .
M <sup>r</sup> Robert Suxpitch of Woodbury, but late of Marsh in this Parish	Buried	Jan <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Alice Thompson, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Thompson of Woodbury	Buried	Febr	2 <sup>d</sup> .
James, Son of James and Hannah Snell of Woodbury	Baptized	April	8 <sup>th</sup> .
John Son of George & Grace Easterling	privately baptized	April	19.
John Son of George & Grace Easterling	Buried	—	22 <sup>d</sup> .
Harriet Rous Daughter of William Rous Ellicombe & of Harriet his wife	admitted into Church	—	29 <sup>th</sup> .
Matthew Son of Ezekiel and Sarah Webber	baptized	July	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas son of Thomas and Amy Adams	privately baptized	August	29 <sup>th</sup> .
Charlotte, daughter of Henry & Thomasin Otton	baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Woodman	baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .
William Son of Henry & Grace Grinslade	Buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas Sandford, son of William and Hannah Pyle	baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .
George son of William and Elizabeth Buckland	baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .
John Son of George & Elizabeth Drake	baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	21.
Marianne Daughter of William & Elizabeth Gore	Baptized	Dec <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas Son of Thos: & Amy Adams	admitted into Church	Dec	25.

1807.

Honour daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Farley of Woodbury	baptized	Jan <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup> .
--	----------	------------------	--------------------

M <sup>rs</sup> Hester Stephens	Buried	March	12.
John Pridham	Buried	April	14.
Charlotte Maria Rous, daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Rous Ellicombe and of Harriett his wife privately baptized Feb: 8 <sup>th</sup> . and was admitted into the Church		April	26 <sup>th</sup> .
Jemima & Kezia Daughters of William & Elizabeth Pyle (Twins)	Baptized	June	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Richard Son of Nicholas & Mary Cox	Baptized	June	7.
John Son of William and Elizabeth Skinner	Baptized	June	14 <sup>th</sup> .
William Son of William and Elizabeth Sellick (of Woodbury). Admitted into Church after Private Baptism		June	28 <sup>th</sup>
N.B. private Baptized at Woodbury.			

Richard Rous, Rector.

Page 87.

1807.

Robert Shepherd	Buried	July	15 <sup>th</sup> .
William Langford son of Thomas Langford Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife	Baptized	Aug <sup>t</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .
James Son of Samuel & Sarah Hawker	Bap:	Aug <sup>t</sup>	16.
James Norman (a Bastard) Son of Mary Gooding	Bap:	Aug <sup>t</sup>	16.
James Son of James and Ann Palmer	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Sep <sup>t</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .
William Son of George and Grace Easterling	Baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .
John Squire Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hamlin (of Woodbury)	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Ann Daughter of Henry & Grace Grin- slade	Bap:	Nov <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .
Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Hayward	Bap:	Dec <sup>r</sup>	3.
Elizabeth Hooper	Buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .
John Dummett	Buried	Dec <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .

1808.

William Son of John & Elizabeth Skinner	Bap <sup>d</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .
John Townsend of Topsham	Buried	Feb:	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Mary Perfit, late of Sowton	Buried	Feb <sup>y</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Emlin Adams	Bap:	April	3 <sup>d</sup> .
James Gore	Buried	April	10.
William, Son of Robert & Sarah Harwood	Baptized	April	17.
John Stewart Auchinleck Esq <sup>r</sup> [aged 23] <i>note</i> <i>in pencil</i>	Buried	April	23.
Charlotte Tree	Buried	April	24.
John Dummett Son of Mary Dummett	Bapt <sup>d</sup>	April	24.
Mary Rutter, Daughter of George & Jemima Langdon	Baptized	May	8 <sup>th</sup> .
John Son of John & Mary Voysey. [Life] <i>note in pencil</i>	Baptized	May	13 <sup>th</sup> .

William son of George & Grace Easterling	Buried	May	15.
Thomas Goldsworthy	Buried	June	16 <sup>th</sup> .
Elianor Daughter of William and Eliz : Gore	Baptized	June	19 <sup>th</sup> .
John Voysey (a child)	Buried	June	26 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann Easterling	Buried	July	19 <sup>th</sup> .
James, the son of Roger & Grace Trout	Bapt :	Aug <sup>t</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .
William Gibbs	Buried	Sept.	29.
George Son of John and Ann Newman	Baptized	Oct <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah Hawker	Buried	Oct <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .

Richard Rous, Rector.

Page 88.

1809.

Robert son of Nicholas & Mary Cox	Baptized	Jan <sup>y</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .
Thomas Goldsworthy of Rockbear	Buried	Jan <sup>y</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .
Charlotte, Daughter of John and Susanna Summers	Baptized	Feb :	5 <sup>th</sup> .
John Son of William and Hannah Pyle	Bap <sup>t</sup>	March	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Samuel Perfet of Sowton	Buried	March	26 <sup>th</sup> .
Charlotte Dummett	Buried	April	16.
Joan Perrem, widow	Buried	April	29.
Edward Rich	Buried	May	18.
Mary Ann Buckland	Buried	May	28 <sup>th</sup> .
John Causey, Son of John and Sarah Bryant	Bap :	June	21.
Mark Son of Ezekiel and Sarah Webber private	Baptized	July	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Mark Webber (an Infant)	Buried	July	16.
Jane Mary Daughter of William and Frances Down	Baptized	July	23 <sup>d</sup> .
Edwin Langford Son of Thomas Langford Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .
Charlotte Daughter of George & Elizabeth Drake	Bap :	Nov :	12 <sup>th</sup> .
William the Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hamlin	Bap :	Nov :	19.
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Gore	Baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	26.
Mary Daughter of Joseph & Ann Warren	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup>	27.

1810.

Robert Rutter	Buried	Jan <sup>y</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .
Joanna Pridham	Buried	Feb <sup>y</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Henry son of Henry & Grace Grinslade	Baptized	Feb :	18.
Alice, Daughter of Thomas & Grace Treby	Baptized	Feb :	25.
Mary, Daughter of Martha Sandford, an illegitimate child	Baptized	March	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Caroline Daughter of John and Sarah Hayward received into Church (having been privately baptized)		April	24 <sup>th</sup> .

R. Rous, Rector.

<i>Page 89.</i>	1810.			
Grace Goldsworthy of Rockbear		Buried	May	31 <sup>st</sup> .
Mary Ann, Daughter of Robert and Sarah Harwood		Baptized	June	17 <sup>th</sup> .
Eliza, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Goldsworthy (received into Church after private Baptism on 6 <sup>th</sup> June)			June	19.
Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary Dummett		Baptized	July	15.
John Son of William and Mary Veysey		Baptiz <sup>d</sup>	Aug :	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Ann Daughter of William and Elizabeth Buckland		Baptized	Aug :	5 <sup>th</sup> .
Samuel Goldsworthy of Rockbear		Buried	Sep <sup>b</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah Ford (of Exeter)		Buried	Sep <sup>b</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .
Robert Rutter Son of William and Charlotte Steer		Baptized	Sep <sup>t</sup>	16.
Joseph Goldsworthy		Buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .
Eli son of Ezekiel and Sarah Webber		Baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .
William Son of Nicholas and Mary Cox		Baptized	Nov <sup>r</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Robert Rutter Steer (an Infant)		Buried	Dec :	6 <sup>th</sup> .
John son of Samuel and Sarah Hawker received into Church			Dec <sup>r</sup>	26.
Rev: Richard Rous, Rector of this Parish, died October 2 <sup>d</sup> , 1810, and was buried at Faringdon in the County of Devon.				

W Rous Ellicombe, Rector.

N.B.—My late Uncle was Curate of this parish from the year 1777 to 1792	15 years
when the Rector M <sup>r</sup> N. Roe died.	
He has been Rector	18 years
Resident in the Parsonage house	33 years
He was 57 years old when he died.	

W. R. Ellicombe.

*Pages 90 and 91 blank.*

*Page 92.* Anno Domini, 1811.

### Baptisms.

Mary Anne daughter of John and Sarah Bryant privately baptized February 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1811.	
received into Church	February 17 <sup>th</sup> .
Jemima, daughter of George and Jemima Langdon privately baptized March 5 <sup>th</sup> .	
admitted into Church	March 17 <sup>th</sup> .
Frances, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hamlin of Woodbury	baptized March 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Agnes Hempson daughter of John and Mary Voisey admitted into Church, after private Baptism at Woodbury	May 22 <sup>d</sup> .

Mary Jane daughter of Roger & Grace Trout	June 30 <sup>th</sup> .
Emiline Payne, daughter of William and Elizabeth Golsworthy	baptized July 21 <sup>st</sup> .
Abraham, son of Thomas and Emelin Adams received into Church August 25 <sup>th</sup> . having been privately baptized	April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1810.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Grace Treby privately baptized August 28 <sup>th</sup> . admitted into Church	September 8 <sup>th</sup> .

W. R. Ellicombe, Rector.

Page 93.

Anno Domini 1811.

Burials.

Anthony Burridge aged [blank]	buried	Feb <sup>y</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .
Joseph Goldsworthy aged 23	buried	May	26.
Hannah Westcott aged 84	buried	Nov <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .

Burials in 1812.

Mary Voysey, aged 25	buried	Feb <sup>y</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .
Rebecca Swaine aged [blank]	buried	March	15 <sup>th</sup> .
Jane Griffiths aged 24	buried	June	11 <sup>th</sup> .

Page 94.

1811.

Baptisms continued.

Robert son of Edward and Anne Bartlett	Baptized September 15 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah daughter of Martha Sandford (base child) privately baptized Sept <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> . Received into Church	September 29 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Anne, daughter of William & Francis Downe	baptized October 20 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth, daughter of William & Hannah Pyle	Baptized October 27 <sup>th</sup> .
John, Son of Henry & Mary Lee Glanville	Baptized October 29 <sup>th</sup> .
John, Son of Sarah Goldsworthy—base Child—privately baptized Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> . Received into Church	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1812.
Francis Rous, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Rous Ellicombe (Rector of this Parish) and Esther Harriett his wife, born Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> , and privately Baptized November the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1811, and received into the Church	Sept <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1812.
Samuel, Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Saunders. Received into Church after private Baptism October 21 <sup>st</sup> .	November 19 <sup>th</sup> .

W. R. Ellicombe, Rector.



Page 95.

1811.

## Baptisms continued.

Richard, son of William and Charlotte Steer Baptized December 26<sup>th</sup>.

1812.

William, son of William and Sarah Williams	Baptized January the	19 <sup>th</sup> .
Anna daughter of William and Elizabeth Gore	Baptized January the	30 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Hawker	Baptized February the	16 <sup>th</sup> .
Jane, daughter of John and Anne Ebbels	Baptized, June the	15 <sup>th</sup> .
William, son of Thomas and Emelin Adams	Baptized, June the	28 <sup>th</sup> .
Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Dummett	Baptized August the	9 <sup>th</sup> .
James son of George and Elizabeth Drake	Baptized August the	16 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Norman	Baptized August the	16 <sup>th</sup> .

W. R. Ellicombe, Rector.

Page 96.

## Baptisms.

1812.

*George son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hamlin	Baptized July the	26 <sup>th</sup> .
* Omitted to be inserted in its proper place.—W.R.E.		
Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Mary Cox	Baptized, September the	Sixth.
William, son of William and Elizabeth Osborne (of the parish Colyton Raleigh)	Baptized October the	11 <sup>th</sup> .
Honoria, daughter of George and Elizabeth Short Esq <sup>r</sup> Privately baptized December the 3 <sup>rd</sup> . Admitted into the Church		[no date].
William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Saunders	Baptized, November the	29 <sup>th</sup> .
Anne daughter of Robert and Anne Scobell of Topsham, baker	Baptized December	25 <sup>th</sup> .

W. R. Ellicombe, Rector.

N.B.—From this time the Register of Baptisms Burials and Marriages are entered in Three separate Books, provided at the expence of the Parish, according to the Act of Parliament of July 28<sup>th</sup> 1812, 52 Georgii Tertii, Cap: 146.

W. R. Ellicombe, Rector.

## Page 97. Recapitulation of Baptisms.

Harriett Rous, daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Rous Ellicombe and of E. Harriett his wife privately baptized December 22<sup>d</sup> 1805 admitted into the Church April 29 1806.

Charlotte Maria Rous, daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Rous Ellicombe, and of E. Harriett his wife privately baptized February 8<sup>th</sup> and admitted into the Church April 26<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Caroline Eliza Rous, daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Rous Ellicombe, and of E. Harriett his wife, baptized at Alphington, born September 1<sup>st</sup>. (*No year given.*)

\*Francis Rous, son of William Rous Ellicombe, Rector of this Parish, and of Esther Harriett his wife born November 8<sup>th</sup> and privately baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1811, and received into the Church Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1812.

† Jessica Katharine Rous daughter of William Rous Ellicombe, Rector of this Parish, and of Esther Harriett his wife born April 1<sup>st</sup>, privately baptized April 9<sup>th</sup>, admitted into the Church October 31<sup>st</sup>, A.D. 1815.

† Jessica Katharine Rous Ellicombe died at Clist, A.D. 1830. Buried at Farrington.

\* Francis Rous Ellicombe died at Oxford, April 25<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1834. He was a commoner of Balliol College, and is buried at St. Mary Magdalen's, Oxford.

Page 98 blank.

Page 99.

## PAROCHIALIA.

Dearly beloved Brethren,

By the authority vested in me as the Incumbent of this Benefice I, W. R. Ellicombe do hereby publicly nominate and appoint John Westcott, schoolmaster, to be the officiating Clerk of this Parish; to hold the said office together with all its rights, privileges, and immunities, so long as he shall conduct himself in conformity to the United Church of England and Ireland, and according to the tenor of the laws ecclesiastical and civil in such case made and provided.

The above proclamation was made the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April in the Parish Church of Clist S<sup>t</sup> George in the year of our Lord God 1815 by me

William Rous Ellicombe, Rector.

Memorial by W. R. Ellicombe, Rector.

W. R. E. In the summer of 1816 two perch of the Churchyard hedge taken down and a wall builded in its stead by W. R. E., Rector.

The Tithes arising from about 500 acres were set out in kind from Michaelmas day A.D. 1815.

The Rector receives the Tithe of all hedgewood & pruning of Apple trees in Orchards. The Tithe of Bark, Potatoes, Carrots, Turneps, Milk, Calves, Colts, Eggs, Pigs, Garden Stuff, Agistment of Cattle, Tithe of Peas, Wheat, Barley, Oats, Beans, Tares, hay, Wool. The rakings of all corn crops. More than two hours' notice is given of

---

setting out the Tithes. Likewise the tithes of Lambs, when weaned; of young turkeys, honey, geese. Easter Offerings at 2<sup>d</sup> per head, and every other Titheable matter due of common right.

William Rous Ellicombe, Rector.

N.B.—Rent Charge in Lieu of Tithes commenced on the first day of January, A.D., 1841.

W. R. E.

*Nine pages blank.*



- No. 10.—Joseph Burridge and Eleanor Havell, both of this Parish, by Banns, 7<sup>th</sup> April, 1760. Wit: Roger Golsworthy, John Baker.
- No. 11.—Nathaniel Harding and Mary Bowditch, both of this parish, by Banns, 9<sup>th</sup> October, 1760. Wit: Daniel Sanders, John Baker.
- No. 12.—John Deall and Betty Richards, both of this parish, by Banns, 30<sup>th</sup> October, 1760, by me John Davy, Minister of Woodbury. Wit: John Baker, John Pridham.
- No. 13.—Henry Tozer, and Dinah Bowring, both of this parish, by Banns, 11<sup>th</sup> November, 1760. Wit: John Baker, Henry H. Falconer.
- No. 14.—William Suxpitch and Ann Golsworthy, both of this parish, by Banns, 17<sup>th</sup> April, 1761. Wit: Roger Golsworthy, David Mann.
- No. 15.—John Coplestone, of Woodbury, and Jane Saunders, of this parish, by Banns, 28<sup>th</sup> October, 1761. Wit: Dan<sup>l</sup> Sanders, John Baker.
- No. 16.—Richard Westcott and Hannah Suxpitch, both of this Parish, by Banns, 7<sup>th</sup> June 1762. Wit: W. Branscombe, John Baker.
- No. 17.—Jonathan Toby of Ailsbeare (Hilsbear in the Banns) and Mary Golsworthy of this Parish, by Banns, 13<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1763. Wit: John Baker, Thomas Baker.
- No. 18.—Thomas Golsworthy and Mary Westcot a minor, both of this Parish, by licence with consent of parents, 14<sup>th</sup> March, 1763. Wit: John Baker, John Shephard.
- No. 19.—John Newberry and Martha Adams, both of this Parish, by Banns, 31<sup>st</sup> July 1763. Wit: Dan<sup>l</sup> Sanders, John Baker.
- No. 20.—William Gibbs and Catherine Ware, both of this Parish, by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> May 1764. Wit: John Baker, Richard Ward.
- No. 21.—William Pinn and Mary Bullid, both of this Parish, by Banns, 29 July 1764. Wit: John Baker, Francis Pinn.
- No. 22.—John Smith and Agnes Clapp, both of this Parish, by Banns, 9<sup>th</sup> April, 1765. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 23.—Jacob Lemen and Jone Hipper, both of this Parish, by Banns, 16<sup>th</sup> June, 1765. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 24.—William Demby and Mary Turner, both of this Parish, by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1765. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 25.—George Tolman and Mary Pearse, both of this Parish, by Banns, 9<sup>th</sup> November 1766. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 26.—John Tucker and Jane Hellyer, both of this Parish, by Banns, 16<sup>th</sup> November 1766. Wit: John Baker, John Hayne.
- No. 27.—Roger Moore and Elizabeth Hipper, both of this Parish, by Banns, 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1767. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.

- No. 28.—William Cross and Ann Payne, both of this Parish, by License, 17<sup>th</sup> July 1767. Wit: John Baker, W<sup>m</sup> Triby.
- No. 29.—John Shephard and Prudence Waldron, both of this Parish, by Banns, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1767. Wit: John Baker, Mary Tolman.
- No. 30.—John Golsworthy and Eliz: Skinner, both of this Parish, by Banns, 4<sup>th</sup> May 1768. Wit: Roger Golsworthy, John Baker.
- No. 31.—Richard Channing and Martha Moore, both of this Parish, by Banns, 10<sup>th</sup> September 1769. Wit: John Baker, Prudence Shephard.
- No. 32.—James Quant and Hannah Denby, both of this Parish, by Banns, 6<sup>th</sup> November 1769. Wit: John Baker, William Denby.
- No. 33.—Joseph Radford and Joanna Westcott, both of this Parish, by Banns, 5<sup>th</sup> December 1770. By me George Cooke. Wit: John Baker, John Wood.
- No. 34.—John Gollop and Ann Seward, both of this Parish, by Banns, 2<sup>d</sup> March 1772. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 35.—John Bryant and Joan Cawsey, both of this Parish, by Banns, 4<sup>th</sup> May 1772. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 36.—John Taylor of Sowton, and Mary Skinner, of this Parish, by Banns, 4<sup>th</sup> May 1772. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 37.—John Baker and Eliz: Golsworthy, both of this parish, by Banns, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1773. Wit: John Goldsworthy, John Baker.
- No. 38.—Germaine Veysey and Joanna Webber, both of this parish, by Banns, 11<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775. Wit: John Baker, Sarah Hooper.
- No. 39.—William Osmont and Betty Johnslin, both of this Parish, by Banns, 10<sup>th</sup> December, 1775, by me James Walter Pitman. Wit: William Pyle, John Baker.
- No. 40.—John Baker and Elizabeth Totten, both of this Parish. by Banns, 8<sup>th</sup> April, 1776. Wit: John Pridham, Ann Ileskin.
- No. 41.—John Tatershall, of Exbourne, and Agnes Blackford (signs as Blatchford), of this Parish, by License, 18<sup>th</sup> May, 1777, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous, Curate. Wit: John Baker, Robert Aplin.
- No. 42.—William Denby and Mary Nutt, both of this Parish, by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> August, 1777. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 43.—John Quentance and Ann Venicombe, both of this Parish, by Banns, 13<sup>th</sup> October, 1777, by me Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous, Curate. Wit: John Baker, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 44.—James Stone, of this Parish, and Salome Newbery, of Clist S<sup>t</sup> Mary, by Licence, 1<sup>st</sup> April 1778, by me, Geo: Cooke, Minister. Wit: William Pyle, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.

- No. 45.—John Cox, of this Parish, and Ann Dally, of Haysford by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> Day of May, 1779, by me, Richard Rous, Curate. Wit: John Baker, Elizabeth Westcott.
- No. 46.—William Perrem, of this Parish, and Mary Pratt, of Broad Clyst, by Banns, 1<sup>st</sup> March, 1780, by me, Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous, Curate. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, James Perriam.
- No. 47.—Thomas Glass, of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Shelson, of the Parish of Topsham, Spinster, by Licence, 20<sup>th</sup> July, 1780, by me, John Miller, Minister. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Thos: Mare.
- No. 48.—William Inghland and Mary Newberry, both of this Parish, by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> September, 1780, by me, Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous, Curate. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Philip Newberry.
- No. 49.—John Pridham, of this Parish, and Joanna Gooding, of Woodbury, by License, 14<sup>th</sup> November, 1780, by me, Nic<sup>s</sup> Roe, Rector. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Westcott.
- No. 50.—Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Rous, of this Parish, and Charlotte Isaac, of Allhallows in the City of Exeter, by Licence, 19<sup>th</sup> November, 1781, by me, William Ellicombe, Rector of Alphington. Wit: Benj<sup>n</sup> Isaac, H. Ellicombe, Frances Weldon, Joan Isaac.
- No. 51.—John Tree, of Heavitree, and Elizabeth Westcott, of this Parish, by Banns, 6<sup>th</sup> December, 1781, by me, Richard Rous, Curate. Wit: Thos: Mare, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 52.—Thomas Norman and Patience Venn, both of this Parish, by Banns, 13<sup>th</sup> January, 1782. Wit: John Crabbe, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 53.—Thomas Goldsworthy and Elizabeth Hall, both of this Parish, by Banns, 27<sup>th</sup> November, 1782. Wit: Elizabeth Hall, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 54.—William Veysey and Grace Spiller, both of this Parish, by Banns, 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1783. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 55.—William Tree and Elizabeth Granger, both of this Parish, by Banns, 7<sup>th</sup> March, 1785. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Nancy Westcott.
- No. 56.—John Channing, of Colaton rawleigh, and Ann Collins of this Parish, by License, 25<sup>th</sup> July 1785. Wit: William Westcott, W<sup>m</sup> Goldsworthy.
- No. 57.—John Potter and Ann Sheppard, both of this Parish, by Banns, 13<sup>th</sup> September, 1786. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 58.—William Reed and Mary Parsons, both of this Parish, by Banns, 15<sup>th</sup> January, 1787. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 59.—George Richards, of Farringdon, and Ann Taylor, of this Parish, by Banns, 19<sup>th</sup> July, 1787. Wit: John Taylor, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.

- No. 60.—John Goldsworthy and Sarah Warren, both of this Parish, by Banns, 17<sup>th</sup> October, 1787. Wit: Thomas Waldron, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 61.—James Woodman, of this Parish, and Mary Trislade, of Thorverton, by Licence, 8<sup>th</sup> March, 1788. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 62.—Thomas Walter and Anna Maria Taylor, both of this Parish, by Licence, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1788. Wit: Charlotte Rous, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 63.—Robert Mulling and Mary Tolman, both of this Parish, by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> December, 1788. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 64.—John Pridham, of Topsham, and Catherine Downman, of this Parish, by Licence, 25<sup>th</sup> January, 1789. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Jn<sup>o</sup> Paddon.
- No. 65.—James Hooper, of Harpford, and Joanna Tree, of this Parish, by banns, 2<sup>d</sup> February, 1789. Wit: Joan Garrett, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 66.—James Perriam and Joan Leaman, both of this Parish, by Banns, 23<sup>rd</sup> February, 1789. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 67.—William Gibbs and Elizabeth Easterling, both of this Parish, by Banns, 23<sup>d</sup> February, 1789. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Joseph Colsworthy.
- No. 68.—Thomas Sarel, of Ottery St. Mary, and Juliana Goldsworthy, of this Parish, by Licence, 15<sup>th</sup> March, 1789. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Joseph Goldsworthy.
- No. 69.—William Gibbs (the younger, in the Banns) of this Parish, and Sarah Manley, resident in the same, by Banns, 9<sup>th</sup> August, 1789. Wit: Ann Manly, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 70.—Thomas Goldsworthy and Nancy Westcott, both of this Parish, by Banns, 3<sup>rd</sup> January, 1790. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, P. C. Weldon.
- No. 71.—Philip Harley, of Littleham, Devon, and Hannah Pridham, of this Parish, by License, 26<sup>th</sup> February, 1790. Wit: Thos: Warren, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 72.—John Norton, of Woodbury, Devon, and Mary Bamsey, of this Parish, by Banns, 20<sup>th</sup> October, 1790. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Francis Bamsey.
- No. 73.—William Collins, of Beerferris, Elizabeth Pyle, of Sowton, by Banns, 26<sup>h</sup> April, 1791. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, William Nares.
- No. 74.—John Hatherly, of Ailesbeare, and Elizabeth Perriam, of this Parish, by Licence, 28<sup>th</sup> March, 1792. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Robert Nex.
- No. 75.—John Perry and Sarah Pollard, both of this Parish, by Banns, 10<sup>th</sup> March, 1793. Wit: W<sup>m</sup> Westcott, Thomas athews.



- No. 76.—Robert Halfyard and Elizabeth Auther, both residing in this Parish, by Banns, 22<sup>d</sup> July, 1793. Wit: Jos<sup>h</sup> Colsworthy, Sarah Symons.
- No. 77.—William Skinner, Sojourner in the Parish of Topsham, and Anne Osment *alias* Osmond, of this Parish, by Licence, 7<sup>th</sup> March, 1795. Wit: Joseph Colsworthy, Mary Westcott.
- No. 78.—John Goldsworthy, of Sowton, and Mary Hayward, of this Parish, by License, 29<sup>th</sup> December, 1795. Wit: Robert Goldsworthy, W<sup>m</sup> Westcott.
- No. 79.—Ezekiel Webber, and Sarah Gibbs, both of this Parish, by Banns, 23<sup>d</sup> April, 1796. Wit: Susana Lake, Julianna Sarel.
- No. 80.—Joseph Warren and Anne Pridham, both of this Parish, by License, 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1797. Wit: John Pridham, Richard Hall.
- No. 81.—William Buckland, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Trout, residing in this Parish, by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> December, 1797, by me, Thomas Weekes Dalby, Minister. Wit: Richard Hall, Sarah Taylor, Grace Bray.
- No. 82.—Roger Trout and Grace Bray, both of this Parish, by Banns, 3<sup>d</sup> February, 1799, by Thomas Strong, Minister. Wit: Richard Hall, Alex<sup>r</sup> Boinville.
- No. 83.—Robert Warren, residing in this Parish and Esther Sump-  
tion, of Sowton, by License, 17<sup>th</sup> August, 1799. Wit: J<sup>no</sup> Westcott, William Clarke.
- No. 84.—Henry Glanvill, of Woodbury, and Mary Lee Warren, of this Parish, by License, 13<sup>th</sup> April, 1801, by me, Thos: Strong, minister. Wit: Joseph Warren, Richard Hall.
- No. 85.—John Skinner and Elizabeth Voysey, both of this Parish, by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> April 1802, by me, John Sikes Sawbridge. Wit: German Voysey, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall.
- No. 86.—Thomas Goldsworthy y<sup>e</sup> younger, of this Parish, and Jane Sanders of Woodbury, by Licence, 15<sup>th</sup> December, 1802, Wit: Thomas Goldsworthy, James Sanders.
- No. 87.—William Pyle and Hannah Rutter, both of this Parish, by Banns, 26<sup>th</sup> December, 1802. Wit: Richard Hall, John Potter.
- No. 88.—Henry Grinslade and Grace Voysey, both of this Parish, by Banns, 17<sup>th</sup> April, 1803, by me, Richard Ellicombe, Curate. Wit: Richard Hall, John Potter.
- No. 89.—The Rev<sup>d</sup> William Rous Ellicombe, of Alington, and Esther Harriett Isaac of this Parish, by License, 26<sup>th</sup> March, 1805, by me, Richard Ellicombe, Curate. Wit: Rev: Richard Rous, Susanna Spicer.
- No. 90.—John Westcott, of this Parish, and Sally Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas, Devon, by Banns, 14<sup>th</sup> January, 1806. Wit: William Burn, Fanny Pocock (or Dacock).

- No. 91.—Thomas Adams, of this Parish, and Emelin Blackmore, of Clyst Honiton, by Banns, 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1806, by me, Tho<sup>s</sup> Strong, assisting Minister. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall, Mary Blackmore.
- No. 92.—Thomas Voysey and Mary White, both of this Parish, by Banns, 14<sup>th</sup> July 1807, by me, Thos: Strong, assisting Minister. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall, John Potter.
- No. 93.—George Langdon and Jemima Rutter (Webber in Banns), by Banns, 2<sup>d</sup> November, 1807, by me, Rev. C. Luxmoore. Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall, Robert Rutter.
- No. 94.—Thomas Treby and Grace Fish, both of this Parish, by Banns, 31<sup>st</sup> October, 1808. Wit: Richard Hall, frances Trebby.
- No. 95.—William West, residing in this Parish, and Ann Gibbs, of this Parish, by Banns, 14<sup>th</sup> February, 1809, by me, Tho<sup>s</sup> Strong. Wit: Robert West, Elizabeth Payne.
- No. 96.—William Voysey and Mary Westcott, both of this Parish, by Banns, 25<sup>th</sup> July, 1809, by me J. L. Gidoin, Curate. Wit: Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall, Thomas Treby.
- No. 97.—William Coud (signs as Cowd), of Lypmston, Taylor, Widower, and Ann Golsworthy, of this Parish, Spinster, by Licence, 27<sup>th</sup> September, 1809, by me, James Lewis Gidoin, Curate. Wit: William Golsworthy, Mellones Golsworthy.
- No. 98.—Samuel Sanders, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Russell, of Woodbury, by Banns, 27<sup>th</sup> November, 1809. Wit: Susanna Trbey, William Harris.
- No. 99.—William Steer, sojourner in Heavitree, Bachelor, and Charlotte Rutter, of this Parish, by Licence, 13<sup>th</sup> April, 1810, by me, Tho<sup>s</sup> Strong, assisting minister. Wit: Rich: Hall, Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldsworthy.
- No. 100.—Thomas Pengelly, Stoke Damerel, and Jane Golsworthy, of this Parish, by Banns, 19<sup>th</sup> June, 1810. Wit: William Golsworthy, John Pengelly.
- No. 101.—John Sercombe, of Holcomb Burnell, and Ann Cox, of this Parish, by Banns, 26<sup>th</sup> February, 1811, by me, Robert Palk Welland, of Talaton, Rector. Wit: Martha Ford, Samuel Sanders.
- No. 102.—Edward Bartlett, of Farringdon, and Anne Martyn, of Mary Clyst, by Banns, 22<sup>d</sup> May, 1811, by me, William Rous Ellicombe, Rector. Wit: robert martin, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall.

[NOTE.—The marriages are registered in a New Register Book from this time, May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1811.]

The following Banns were called in this Church of Clyst S<sup>t</sup> George, but the marriages were not celebrated here:—

No. 8.—Banns of Marriage between William Hayman, of Sowton, and Jane Suxpitch, of this Parish, 13<sup>th</sup>, 20 and 27 May, 1759.

- No. 15.—Banns of Marriage between John Golsworthy, of this Parish, and Sarah Taylor, of Sowton, 14<sup>th</sup>, 21 & 28 February, 1762.
- No. 17.—Banns of Marriage between John Taylor Branscomb, of this Parish, and Sarah Howell, of Woodbury, 19<sup>th</sup> and 26 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1762.
- No. 19.—Banns of Marriage between William Easterling, of this parish, and Elizabeth Venn, of Hevitree (?), 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1763.
- No. 27.—Banns of Marriage between George Tolman & Mary Pearse (?) both of this parish, 12<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> & 26 Oct. 1766.
- No. 37.—Banns of Marriage between George More, of Sowton, and Ann Rice, of this Parish, 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, & 19<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>: 1773.
- No. 44.—Banns of Marriage between John Cox, of this parish, & Ann Dally, of Harpford, 21<sup>st</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> of March, & 4<sup>th</sup> April, 1778 or 1779 (no year mentioned).
- No. 45.—Banns of Marriage between Joseph Colsworthy of this Parish, and Mary Staddon, of Woodbury, 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>, & 24<sup>th</sup> Oct: 1779.
- No. 48.—Banns of Marriage between William Goldsworthy, of this Parish, and Grace Comer, of Topsham, 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, & 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>: 1780.
- No. 49.—Banns of Marriage between Charles Summerfill, of this Parish, and Mary Richards, of Topsham, 29 Oct<sup>r</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup> & 19 Nov. 1780.
- No. 50.—Banns of Marriage between George Colwill, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Major in Exon, and Elizabeth Pridham, of this Parish, 24<sup>th</sup> June, 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> July, 1781.
- No. 51.—Banns of Marriage between John Tregale both of this parish, and Susanna Wear, 21<sup>st</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> of October, 4<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1781.
- No. 54.—Banns of Marriage between John Lane, of this Parish, and Mary Canterbury, of Woodbury, 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup> March, 1782.
- No. 57.—Banns of Marriage between William Treby, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Napper, of Topsham, 2<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>, 1783.
- No. 76.—Banns of Marriage between John Hayward, of this Parish, and Sarah Sanders, of Woodbury, 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup> March, 1799.
- No. 77.—Banns of Marriage between Aaron Floyd, residing in this Parish, and Sarah Norris, of Topsham, 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup> June, 1801.
- No. 81.—Banns of Marriage between Nicholas Norton, of Topsham, and Ann Humpherys, residing in this Parish, 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1803.
- No. 83.—Banns of Marriage between John Westcott, of this parish, & Sally Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1805, & 5<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1806.
- No. 89.—Banns of Marriage between Joseph Cleall, residing in this Parish, and Ann Cox, of Mary Clyst, 6<sup>th</sup>, 13 & 20 Aug<sup>st</sup>, 1809.







# CLYST ST. GEORGE.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Ailesbeare (Ailsbeare, Aylsbear, Hillsbear), 92, 127, 130  
 Alphington, 124; 129, 131  
 Auliscomb, 93  
 Axminster (Axmister, Exminster), 87, 89\*  
 Axmouth, *see* Exmouth
- Bedford, 44  
 Beerferris, 130  
 Bicton, 66, 88  
 Broadhembury, 67  
 Budleigh (Budly), 66, 71, 75, 76, 81  
 Budleigh, East, 67
- Cadely, 90  
 Chard, 46  
 Clyst, Broad, 92, 129  
 Clyst Honiton (Clyst Honyton, Honton, Honyton's Clyst), 42, 44, 48, 87, 116, 132  
 Clyst St. George (Clist, Clist St. George, Clyst Champernown, Clystwic), 1\*, 25, 64, 65, 70, 74\*, 91, 97, 124\*, 132; *Hech's Estate*, 86; *Madam Teward's Estate*, 79; *Marsh*, 118  
 Clyst St. Mary (Clyst Mary), 40, 57\*, 65, 82, 85, 88, 95\*, 96, 109, 111, 112, 126, 128, 132, 133  
 Colebrook, 88  
 Coliton (Colliton, Culliton), 31, 74, 76  
 Coliton Raleigh (Colaton Rawley, Colaton Raleigh, Coliton Rawleigh, Collyton Ralie, Colyton Raleigh), 78, 80, 82, 123, 129  
 Combrahly, 90  
 Cornwall, 84  
 Crediton, 84
- Devonshire, 11, 84, 121, 130  
 Dorset, 44
- Ebford, 47, 56  
 Exbourne, 128  
 Exeter, 25, 27\*, 28, 33, 45\*, 58, 66, 67\*, 74, 75, 83\*, 87, 94, 95, 98, 99, 102, 106, 116\*, 117, 121; *All Saints*, 129; *Close*, 126; *Holy Trinity*, 82; "*St. Edmund upon ye Bridge*," 95; *St. George the Martyr*, 73; *St. Jn.*, 89; "*St. Mary Major*," 133; "*St. Mary's Steps*," 89; *St. Thos.*, 86, 133  
 Exmouth (Axmouth), 45
- Falmouth, 116  
 Farringdon (Faringdon, Farrington), 48, 64, 73, 89, 91, 112\*, 121, 124, 129, 132
- Hackcomb, 27  
 Harpford, 130, 133  
 Haysford, 129  
 Heavitree (Heautree, Heavetree, Hevetree, Hevitree), 33, 69, 74, 75, 129, 132, 133  
 Heifield, 37  
 Hillsbear, *see* Ailesbeare  
 Holcomb Burnell, 132
- Iddesleigh, 86  
 Ireland, 31
- Kenn, 38  
 Keuniford, 77\*

- Lancela, Cornwall, 84  
 Littleham, 76, 130  
 London, 41, 76; *Bishopsgate*, 73;  
     *Shoreditch*, 77  
 Lymstone (Limpston, Limston, Lim-  
     stone, Lymphstone, Lymston), 43, 48,  
     49, 74\*, 76, 77\*, 82, 83\*, 85\*, 86, 87\*,  
     88, 132
- Mary Church, 94  
 Memberry, 44  
 Middlesex, 77  
 Mooresplatt, 33  
 Musbery, 66
- Newton St. Cyrus, 91
- Oxford, 68, 124; *Balliol Coll.*, 124;  
     *Magd. Coll.*, 124  
 Otterton, 75, 87, 88, 92  
 Ottery St. Mary, 44, 91, 96, 130
- Pancras Weeke, Devon, 84  
 Pinhoe, 91, 101, 126  
 Poltimore, 84  
 Powderham, 28
- Rockbear, 108, 120, 121\*
- St. Sidwell's, 91  
 St. Thomas, Devon, 64, 131  
 Salcomb, 90  
 Shobbrooke, 59
- Sidbury, 87, 116  
 Sidmouth (Sydmouth), 94  
 Sowton (Souton), 34, 74, 88, 89, 97, 98,  
     99, 109, 110, 119, 120, 126, 128, 131\*,  
     132, 133\*  
 Staverton, 96  
 Stoke, 77  
 Stoke Canon, 86  
 Stoke Damerel, 132
- Talaton, 132  
 Tavistock (Tauistock), 33  
 Teignmouth (Tinmouth), 77  
 Thorverton, 130  
 Tiverton, 75  
 Topsham (Topisham, Topsh, Topsha,  
     Topham, Tops<sup>m</sup>), 27, 28, 31\*, 32\*,  
     33, 35\*, 36\*, 38\*, 39\*, 42, 44, 45\*,  
     46\*, 55, 64, 65\*, 66, 67\*, 70, 71\*,  
     72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*, 78\*,  
     81, 82\*, 83\*, 84\*, 85, 86, 87\*, 88,  
     89\*, 92, 93\*, 94\*, 96\* 97\*, 96, 97\*,  
     98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 108\*, 109\*, 119,  
     123, 130, 131, 133\*  
 Totnes (Totness), 95
- Whitstone, 30  
 Winslade, 47, 85  
 Witney (Whitney), Oxford, 68  
 Woodbury (Woodberry, Woodbery,  
     Woodb<sup>ry</sup>, Woodburie), 17, 32\*, 33\*,  
     34\*, 35\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*,  
     43\*, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47, 49, 50, 51, 55,  
     65\*, 66, 67, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76\*, 78,  
     79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89\*, 90,  
     91\*, 93\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 97, 98, 100,  
     103, 106, 108\*, 111, 112\*, 113\*, 114,  
     115, 118\*, 119\*, 121\*, 127\*, 129, 130,  
     131\*, 132, 133\*  
 Woolen, 75  
 Wythcombe, 40



## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—(a). . . ., 14\*, 19, 39, 93. (b). . . ., Dav., vii; . . . Dor., 35; . . ., Hy., 59; . . ., My., 74; . . ., Moses, 94; . . ., Sus., 55; . . ., Thos., 33; . . . Wm., 88\*. (c). "A stranger," 99.

Acky, —, 39\*; Joan, 39; Jn., 39  
 Adams, Abra., 122; Alice, 42; Amy, 118\*; Em., 119, 122, 123, 132; Joan, 41, 89, 90, 91; Jn., 91, 92; Jonath., 89, 90, 91; Martha, 90, 127; My., 119; Mich., 41, 42; Pat., 55; Pet., 85\*, 86; Thos., 118\*, 119, 122, 123, 132; Wm., 123  
 Adgman, Jane, 99  
 Agland, Jane, 38; Nan., 38  
 Allar, Jn., viii  
 Allen (Allin, Allins, Allyn), Alice, 24, 36; Ann, 31; Dor., 32; Geo., 86; Jane, 86; Jn., 22\*, 23, 24, 32, 40; Marg., 23; My., 22; Ric., 22\*; Thomasin, 28  
 Anant, Marg., 60; Sam., 60  
 Anderton, Chas., 96; Rebec., 96; Sus., 96  
 Andrews, Rob., 83\*  
 Angell, My., 55  
 Anly, Joan, 81  
 Annin (Anning), Christiana, 78; Jas., 78, 79, 80; Jn., 79; Wm., 80  
 Aplin, Christoph., 99; My., 92; Rob., 128; Thomasin, 103  
 Arrowman, Eliz., 51; Jn., 51  
 Arscott, Isota, 71  
 Ash, Jn., 78; Rose, 78  
 Ashlye, Jul., 12  
 Auchinleck, Jn.-Stewart, 119  
 Audley, Hy., 51; Thomasin, 51  
 Audrie, Jane, 26  
 Austin, Martha, 75; Ric., 75  
 Auther, Eliz., 131  
 Awelly (Awelli), Eliz., 74, 75; Jn., 74  
 Axe, Jn., 42; Martha, 42  
  
 Babb, My., 76; Wm., 76  
 Baily (Baylie, Bayly, Bealy), Eliz., 36, 97\*, 98, 99\*, 101, 126; Geo., 97\*, 98\*, 99, 126; Jn., 97; My., 87; Ric., 87

Baker (Bak<sup>r</sup>), Agn., 50, 70; Ann, 103; Barb., 53; Cath., 32, 93\*, 94, 96\*, 103, 126; Dan., 28, 46\*; Dor., 30\*; Eliz., 54, 72, 83, 103, 104\*, 105, 116, 128\*; Han., 49; Isett, 76; Isota, 78, 86; Jane, 24, 26, 47; Jo., 69, 81, 87; Joan, 27, 28, 29\*, 31, 34, 40, 56; Jn., 26, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 40, 41, 42\*, 44, 45, 46\*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52\*, 54, 60, 67, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78\*, 86, 90, 92, 93\*, 94\*, 96, 103\*, 104\*, 105, 116, 126\*, 127\*, 128\*, 129; Jos., 105, 106, 110; Marg., 45; My., 40, 41\*, 42\*, 44, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 57, 77, 79, 80, 93, 95, 110; Pet., 24; Prisc., 116; Rob., 104; Rudolph, 29\*, 30, 31; Sar., 44, 74, 90; Sus., 111; Thos., 127; Wm., 48, 60, 104, 109, 110, 111  
 Ball, Sam., 104  
 Balstone, Ann, 51; Rog., 51  
 Bampfeild (Bampfeilde), Eliz., 76; Frances, 54; Geo., 76; Joan, 54  
 Bamsay (Bamsay, Bamsy, Bamzi), Ann, 99; Eliz., 84, 86, 87, 88, 97; Francis, 88, 101, 131; Geo., 84, 86, 87\*, 88, 92, 98, 100, 101; Jn., 86, 98\*, 99, 100, 101, 103, 111; Marth., 103; My., 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 130  
 Bandon (Banden), Cicely, 20; Jas., 19; Nath., 20  
 Barcome, Eliz., 20  
 Barker, Sar., 31  
 Barnecot, *see* Parnicot  
 Barnes (Barns), Geo., 64; Honor, 52; Rob., 87, 91; Thomasin, 87; Wm., 64  
 Barr, Walt., viii  
 Barrett, Jn., 23  
 Barther, My., 45  
 Bartlett, Ann, 122, 132; Edw., 122, 132; My., 52; Rob., 122; Wilmot, 39  
 Basse, *see* Besse  
 Bastard (Basterd), Magis, 44; Sar., 63

- Baston, Eliz., 41, 43\*, 45, 46; Grace, 46; Joan, 41; Rog., 41, 43, 45, 46, 63; Sar., 43, 45  
 Batstone (Badstone), Eliz., 36\*, 37, 72; Jas., 36; My., 37; Rog., 36\*, 37  
 Bawden (Bauden, Baudon, Bawdon, Bouden), Eliz., 88; Jas., 7\*, 9, 10; Jane, 7, 10, 36; Joan, 7, 17; Nath., 9  
 Beading (? Berdig), Sar., 66  
 Beadon, Jn., 29; Wm., 29  
 Beavis, *see* Bevis  
 Beere (Beer), Barb., 55; Dan., 83  
 Bending, Isota, 71; Martha, 75; Mart., 71  
 Benison, Eliz., 58  
 Bennet, Ann, 39; Gilb., 39; Urs., 39  
 Bent, Joan, 66  
 Benze, Agn., 62  
 Berdig, *see* Beading  
 Berriman, Ann, 99; Rog., 98  
 Besse (Basse), Alice, 18; Ann, 48; Edith, 44; Eliz., 61; Geo., 1, 9; Joan, 10; Jn., 1; Marg., 28; My., 44; Ric., 44  
 Bettenson (Bette'son), Mag., 43, 44\*  
 Bevis (Beavis, Beuis), Ann, 66; Benedict, 84; Dor., 16, 19; Edith, 84; Eliz., 82; Francis, 66; Jn., 79; Marth., 76, 83; My., 76, 97\*; Ric., 16, 19, 76\*, 77, 79, 82\*, 83; Wm., 77, 82, 97  
 Bidgood, My., 53; Rob., 53  
 Bidcombe (Biddicombe, Biddeco'be, Biddycombe, Bidicome), Jn., 26\*, 32; My., 50; Pat., 32; Prud., 26\*; Thos., 32, 49, 50\*; Wm., 49, 50  
 Bidney (Bidny), Alice, 52; Eliz., 57; Han., 30\*; Humph., 47; Joan, 28, 30\*, 31, 34\*, 37, 39\*, 43, 67; Jn., 26, 28, 29, 30\*, 31, 34, 37\*, 39, 43, 50, 52; My., 31, 41, 42, 45, 47, 54, 61; Phil., 47, 50; Ric., 26, 41, 42\*, 45, 47\*, 49, 50\*, 52, 54, 57; Sus., 49; Thos., 30\*, 45; Wm., 29, 30; Zedwill, 28, 30  
 Biglestone, Jn., 24; Phil., 24  
 Billing, Eliz., 57  
 Birch, Sus., 93  
 Bird, Debor., 92  
 Bishop (Bysshop), Damar., 20; Jn., 107  
 Blackford (Blakford, Blatchford), Agn., 128; Aug., 45; Gilb., 45; Marg., 45  
 Blackmore, Em., 132; My., 132  
 Blanden (Blandon, Blondon, Blowdon), Cath., 48, 50; Joan, 47, 48; My., 48, 49; Pet., 47\*, 48\*, 49, 50  
 Blanket, Hy., 79; Thos., 79  
 Blight, Temperance, 54; Wm., 54  
 Blowdon, *see* Blanden  
 de Boinville, Alex., 131; Cornelia-Pauline Eugenia, 113; Harriet, 113; Jn.-Baptiste-Chastel, 113  
 Bolt, Jn., 63; My., 63  
 Bolton, Cath., 58  
 Bond, Eliz., 48; Greg., 48\*; Sus., 48  
 Boss, Geo., 91\*; Joan, 91  
 Bouchier (Boucher, Bowchier), Amos, 91; Elean., 95; Isab., 67; My., 91  
 Bourne, My., 11  
 Bovey, Jn., 94; Marg., 94, 95  
 Bowditch (Bowdidge), Eliz., 83; My., 127  
 Bower, My., 116, 117; Sar., 116, 117; Thos., 116, 117  
 Bowhannah, Eliz., 112, 114; Sar., 112; Thos. (Mann), 114  
 Bowring (Bourin, Bowering, Bowering), Ann, 30, 43, 61, 69; Din., 82, 87, 88\*, 89, 91, 102, 127; Eliz., 97, 126; Jane, 28\*, 30, 43, 61; Joan, 62, 69; Jn., 64, 82\*, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92; Mellona, 44, 59; Pasc., 60, 84, 91; Phil., 28, 44, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 64, 68; Sam., 87; Wm., 28\*, 30, 43, 54, 60\*, 89  
 Braddock, My., 94  
 Bradford (Bradfood), Ann, 15; Eliz., 24, 26, 28\*, 29, 52; Hy., 21, 36, 46; Jasper, 15\*, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 40, 42; Joan, 15; Jn., 17, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 46; My., 27, 40; Ric., 18; Sar., 20, 28, 36, 38, 44, 47  
 Branscombe (Branscomb, de Branscomb), Ann, 110; Eliz., 16, 98\*, 126; Han., 67; Jn., 101, 102; Jn.-Taylor, 133; Phil., 76; Sar., 101, 102\*, 110; W., 127; Wm., 98\*, 101, 109, 110\*, 126  
 Bray, Grace, 131\*  
 Brewer, Din., 114; Sar. (Woodman), 114  
 Brice, Agn., 96; Caleb., 72  
 Bricknell, My., 60; Ric., 60  
 Brinly, Benj., 53; Eliz., 53  
 Broadmead, Jane, 31; Thos., 31  
 Brocke, Joan, 49  
 Bronne, Phil., 20  
 Brookes (Brooke), Eliz., 76; Ric., 76; Rob., 40\*, 41\*; Thos., 41; Urs., 40, 41  
 Broom, Dav., 93; Han., 93, 94\*; Moses, 93, 94\*  
 Brown (Broune, Browne), Ann, 31; Christiana, 16; Dav., 57; Edwin-Langford, 120; Eliz., 21; Frances, 57; Frances-Charl., 115; Geo., 4, 7, 10; Hy.-Langford, 116; Jane, 21; Joan, 4; Jos., 57; My., 57, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120; Phil., 21\*, 34; Prud.,

- 81; Thos.-Langford, 115, 116, 117\*, 119, 120; Thomasin, 7, 16; Wm.-Langford, 119
- Bryant, Ann, 108, 111; Jas., 102\*; Joan, 102, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111\*, 128; Jn., 102, 103, 106, 108, 110\*, 111\*, 128; Jn.-Causey, 120; My., 106; My.-Ann, 121; Sar., 103, 111, 120, 121
- Buckingham, Mortimer Drury, ix
- Buckland (Bouckland, Bucklande, Buckland), Ann, 7, 88; Christiana, 8; Christoph., 22; Elean., 51; Eliz., 20, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 131; Geo., 118; Gilb., 13; Grace, 6, 18, 86; Jas., 51; Joan, 13, 17; Jn., 8\*, 9\*, 12\*, 19, 86, 88, 116; Marg., 9; My.-Ann, 115, 120, 121; Nic., 14; Rob., ix, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 11, 13\*, 14, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 20, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24; Rog., 8; Sally, 117; Thos., 5, 25; Wm., 11, 114\*, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 131
- Bucknell (Bucknoll, Buenol), Christoph., 58; Grace, 81; Jn., 81, 90; My., 58
- Bullid, My., 127
- Burdon, Sus., 77
- Burell, Jn., vii
- Burgen, Christiania, 42, 43; My., 42, 43; Thos., 42, 43
- Burgess (Burgis), Dor., 87; Eliz., 91; Jn., 91; Lucas, 14
- Burn, Agn., 25; Wm., 131
- Burnard, Agn., 40\*; Jas., 40\*; Jn., 40
- Burridge, Anth., 103, 105, 106, 108\*, 110, 122; Elean., 98\*, 127; Eliz., 94; Jn., 103; Jos., 98\*, 127; My., 98, 103, 105\*, 106, 108, 110; Rob., 94; Sar., 106
- Burrough (Borowe, Burrow), Eliz., 18; Jos., 109; My., 30; Ric., 18
- Bury, My., 84
- Bussell (Bussel), Eliz., 89; Francis, 89; Marg., 28; Wm., 28
- Butcher, Josias, 50; Sar., 50
- Butt, Grace, 72; Joan, 72
- Cade, Cath., 6; Eliz., 33; Giles, 20; Isilta, 26; Isota, 10, 22; Jane, 28; Joan, 23, 47; Jn., 7\*, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 26\*, 31; Nic., 12, 15; Steph., 6\*; Sus., 19, 20; Syb., 6\*; Thos., 9, 19, 20, 21\*, 23\*; Wm., 17; Winif., 17, 26, 30, 31
- Callwadar, Dor., 50
- Came, Isota, 50
- Candy, Joan, 61
- Cannon, *see* Channon
- Canterbury (Cantlebury), Eliz., 94; Jn., 81; My., 133; Prud., 81; Thos., 94\*
- Card, Sus., 63
- Cardue, Eridg., 34; Francis, 34; Martha, 34
- Carnall, Geo., 38; Rose, 38
- Carpenter, Ann, 94
- Carter, Eliz., 83; Jonath., 83; My., 59
- Cate, Eliz., 20; Jn., 20
- Caunter, Esth., 96; Geo., 96
- Cawsey, Joan, 128
- Ceily, Ann, 66
- de Cestria, Ph., vii
- Chalice (Chalis, Challiee), Eliz., 91; Jn., 88; Martha, 88; My., 79, 81\*, 86; Wm., 79, 81, 86, 88\*, 90
- Challwill, Joan, 31
- Channing, Ann, 129; Jn., 101, 129; Martha, 101, 102, 104, 105\*, 128, My., 104; Ric., 101, 102\*, 104, 105\*, 128
- Channon (Cannon, Cha'non), Geo., 117; Grace, 57; Joan, 73; Martha, 111; Ric., 111; Thos., 57
- Chapman (Chapma'), Jane, 4, 13; Joan, 6; Jn., 4\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9, 13; Jul., 6; Temperance, 4; Thos., 9; Wm., 7, 8
- Chapple, Eliz., 126
- Chard, Cath., 93; Jn., 93
- Chase, Eliz., 46
- Chilcot, Cath., 27; Lewis, 27
- Chown (Choun, Chowne), Ann, 92; Bridg., 78; Chas., 76, 78, 80\*, 92; Eliz., 76; J., 77; Ric., 77; Wm., 92
- Chubb, Sar., 36
- Chudleigh, Geo., 53, 54, 55, 58\*, 59, 60; Lady, 53; My., 53, 54, 55; Ric., 59; Thos., 60
- Churchwill, Jud., 8
- Clampit (Clampert, Clampet, Clampyt), Abig., 18; Alice, 74; Elean., 51; Geo., 18; Grace, 37; My., 18; Wm., 37
- Clapp, Agn., 127; Ann, 51; Dor., 50; Eliz., 59; Jn., 30; My., 30; Nosse, 59; Wm., 50
- Clare, Ambr., 50, 53, 66; Ann, 58, 77, 90; Anstice, 52; Eliz., 52, 53; Geo., 56; Jane, 55, 61, 95; Joan, 60; Jn., 52, 61; Lawr., 55; My., 57, 59, 63; Nath., 54; Urs., 47; Wm., ix, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 63, 64, 77, 79\*, 90
- Clark (Clarke), Alex., 34; Dor., 94; Geo., 51; Grace, 34\*; Jn., 94; Marg., 82; My., 51; Wm., 131
- Cleall, Jos., 133
- Clement, —, 75; Ann, 95
- Clogg (Clog), Ambr., 74; Bridg., 51,

- 72; Dor., 53, 67; Eliz., 33, 48, 57, 66, 77; Jas., 31, 32; Joan, 31, 48, 53; Jn., 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80\*, 83, 91; Marg., 31, 46; My., 31, 48, 73, 76, 83, 84; Ric., 32, 33; Walt., 30, 31, 32, 33\*, 38\*, 51, 53, 54, 55\*; 57, 59, 61, 66\*, 72; Wm., 38\*, 61, 66; Wilmot, 75, 92; Winif., 30, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 38\*, 55
- Clutterbrooke, Dan., 67; Isab., 67
- Coade (Coad, Code, Coode, Coud, Cowd, Cowde), Agn., 23, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36\*, 37, 44; Alice, 5\*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 42; Ambr., 34, 35; Andr., 44; Ann, 7, 11, 14, 16, 132; Edw., 5, 12\*, 13, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 23, 31, 33\*, 34, 35\*; Elean., 29; Eliz., 7, 33; Geo., 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 16, 19; Grace, 5; Han., 30, 36; Jane, 45; Joan, 4\*, 6, 7, 16, 44, 45; Jn., vi, 6, 8, 15, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 44, 45; Marg., 12, 32, 33, 34, 35\*; My., 18, 19\*, 20, 33; Phil., 30, 31\*, 32, 33, 36\*, 37; Phoebe, 17, 23; Ric., 20, 29; Sam., 22, 25, 36; Sar., 32; Wm., 5\*, 6, 7\*, 8, 11, 13, 14\*, 16\*, 19, 21\*, 23, 35, 132; Winif., 32
- Coaleman, Clem., 35; Eliz., 35; Ric., 35
- Cockram, Ann, 38; Gert., 65; Jn., 35, 65
- Cocks, My., 56
- Coffin, Ric., 99
- Coles (Coales, Cole), Frances, 43; Francis, 43; Hy., 29; Hieron, 32; Jane, 36; Joan, 43; Marg., 32; Ric., 32; Sar., 59; Tubal, 36
- Collier, Honor, 93; My., 93
- Collins (Collings), Ann, 52, 53, 98, 129; Eliz., 97, 100, 130; Geo., 60, 61, 62, 64; Jane, 51; Joan, 53\*, 66; Jn., 38, 39\*, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 71, 79; Lyd., 87; Mk., 79, 80, 82, 84, 85\*, 87; Marth., 102; My., 55, 56, 85\*, 87, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 97, 98, 102, 106; Nan., 38, 39; Ric., 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 98, 102, 105; Sus., 96; Thos., 55, 80, 85; Wm., 59, 82, 94, 96, 130
- Collis, Do'i., 41
- Colwill, Geo., 133
- Comb, Jane, 89
- Comer, Eliz., 53; Grace, 133; Jn., 53
- Conway, Jn., 44; Sus., 44
- Cooke (Cook), Ann, 88; Dor., 46; Em., 33; Geo., 128\*; Jn., 46
- Cookny, Eliz., 76
- Cooper, Eliz., 55; Jechez., 55
- Coplestone, Jane, 127; Jn., 127
- Coram (Corum), Eliz., 67; Jas., 63; Jn., 67; My., 63
- Corde (Coard, Cords), Edw., 48; Eliz., 50; Jn., 24\*; Marg., 48; My., 24\*
- Cornish, Joan, 64
- Couch, My., 89, 96
- Courtis, Jane, 52; Ric., 52
- Courtney, Sus., 55; Thos., 55
- Cowling, Ann, 115\*; Jn., 115\*; Wm., 115\*
- Cowsse, Joan, 8
- Cox (Coxe), Ann, 129, 132, 133; Francis, 126; Joan, 126; Jn., 129, 133; Mag., 43; My., 119, 120, 121, 123; Nic., 119, 120, 121, 123\*; Ric., 119; Rob., 120; Wm., 121
- Crabbe (Crab, Crabb), Ann, 111; Betty, 108; Jn., 103\*, 105, 106, 108\*, 111, 117, 129; My., 103, 105, 106\*, 108\*, 111; Sar., 105; Wm., 108
- Crane, Ann, 81; Jane, 84
- Crass, *see* Cross
- Crawley, Carol., 112; Chas., 112; My., 112
- Creese, My., 79
- Crispyn, Joan, 39
- Critchett (Critchett), Eliz., 69, 74; Joan, 82; Jn., 69; My., 69, 75, 81, 82; Thos., 69; Thomasin, 84; Wm., 74
- Crosman, Joan, 44
- Cross (Crass, Crosse), Ann, 100, 101\*, 128; Dor., 29; Eliz., 100; Sar., 109; Wm., 100, 101\*, 105, 128
- Cruchard (Crutchard), Eliz., 23; Hy., 24; Jn., 25; Rog., 26\*; Thos., 23\*, 24, 26
- Cruze, Thos., 74
- Crutchett (Cruchett, Crutchet), Elean., 36\*; Eliz., 28, 36, 57; Ellis, 34; Grace, 39; Joan, 50; Jn., 29, 60, 62; Luke, 61; My., 49, 61; Phil., 42\*; Sar., 38, 39, 40, 42\*, 59, 61; Steph., 31, 44; Sus., 57, 63; Thos., 28\*, 29\*, 31, 34\*, 36\*, 38, 39, 40\*, 42\*, 54, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 61, 62\*; Thomasin, 28, 29, 31, 34\*; Wm., 29, 49, 50, 54, 59\*, 60
- Crutchley, Elean., 44\*; Thos., 44
- Cullifford, Annis, 12; Thos., 12
- Cummins (Commins, Cummings), Chas., 95; Eliz., 95, 97; Grace, 78; Hy., 85; Jos., 78; My., 85; Wilmot, 75
- Cunningham (Cun'ingham), Dor., 61; Rebec., 95\*; Wil., 95
- Dabbin, Joan, 3. *See also* Dolbyn
- Dacock, Pocock *als.*, Fan., 131
- Dalby, *see* Dally
- Dally (Dalby, Daly), Ann, 129, 133; Eliz., 78; Joan, 48; Thos.-Weekes, 131

- Danes, Marg., 27  
Danforde, Joan, 21  
Daniel, Barthol., 58; Joan, 44; Marg., 58; Rob., 44  
Darby (Derby), Benj., 98; Eliz., 66; Joan, 54, 65, 66, 68, 70, 77, 126; Jn., 65, 66, 68, 70, 72\*; My., 70; Sar., 68  
Dare, Eliz., 93; My., 94; Thos., 76  
Dark, Deb., 70; Jas., 70  
Dart, Amy, 57  
Davis (Dauis, Davies), Dor., 34; Eliz., 72, 86; Grace, 70, 86; Marg., 91; Martha, 78; Sar., 87; Thos., 70\*, 72, 75, 78, 85; Wm., 75  
Davy (Dauy, Davie, Dawy), Bridg., 93; Eliz., 93; Grace, 67\*, 91; Jane, 21; Joan, 3; Jn., 67, 93, 126, 127; Marg., 87; Rob., 87; Steph., 16; Thos., 67\*; Thomasin, 16  
Deal (Deall), Betty, 99, 127; Eliz., 99; Jn., 99, 127  
Deason, Dor., 53; Pet., 53  
Denby (Denbery, Denbury), Ann, 111, 114, 116\*; Edw., 87, 88\*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 100, 111, 114, 116\*, 118; Han., 92, 128; My., 87, 89, 90\*, 91, 92, 93, 100, 102, 103, 114, 127, 128; My.-Ann, 111; Ruth., 114; Sam., 93; Thos., 89, 116\*; Wm., 91, 100, 114, 117, 127, 128\*  
Deuham, Christoph., 74; Dan., 65; My., 65; Prud., 77; My., 65; Rob., 65  
Denning (Demning, Den'ing), Bernard, 34; Christoph., 43, 44, 50\*, 56\*; Eliz., 46, 56; Giles, 52; Jane, 35, 39; Joan, 35, 39\*, 41, 42, 46; Jn., 42, 64; My., 62\*; Prud., 43, 44\*; Rob., 35, 39, 41\*, 42\*, 46, 56, 59\*, 60\*, 62\*, 63, 64; Thos., 63  
Dennis, Jaue, 86  
Dewdney, Eliz., 94  
Diamond (Diamond), Joel, 104; Sar., 89  
Doke, Geo., 67; Jane, 67  
Dolbyn (Dolbin, Doublin), Damar, 20; Joan, 21, 39; Rob., 20, 21. *See also* Dabbin  
Dolling, Han., 67; Jas., 67; Sus., 61; Wm., 61  
Domel, Ann, 103, 104; Eliz., 104; Jn., 103; Wm., 103, 104  
Dore, Christoph., 42, 45; Urs., 42  
Dove, Urs., 47  
Down (Downe), Frances, 120, 122; Jane-My., 120; My.-Ann, 122; Wm., 120, 122  
Downman, Cath., 130  
Drake, Charl., 120; Eliz., 117, 118, 120, 123; Geo., 117, 118, 120, 123; Han., 95; Jas., 123; Jn., 118; Sam., 82\*, 91, 117  
Drover, My., 58  
Duke, Justice, 41\*  
Dummett, Ann, 105\*, 107, 109\*, 111, 112, 113, 114\*, 115, 123; Charl., 114, 120; Eliz., 104, 111, 118; Jas., 113; Jn., 116, 119\*; My., 107, 116, 119, 121\*, 123; Ric., 105, 116, 121, 123; Rob., 112; Thos.-Hayman, 115; Wm., 105\*, 106, 107, 109\*, 111, 112, 113, 114\*, 115  
Dunkin, Dav., 73; Joan, 73  
Dunne, Jn., 65; Sar., 65  
Duncombe, Jn., 113; My., 113; Wm., 113  
Dunsford, Ric., 53\*, 54; Sam., 54  
Durham, Esth., 60; Pet., 59, 60; Sus., 59  
Easterling, Ann, 116, 120; Eliz., 100, 101\*, 103, 104, 105, 113, 130; Geo., 100, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 118\*, 119, 120; Grace, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 118\*, 119, 120; Isaac, 103, 114; Jn., 104, 118\*; My., 105\*; My.-Ann, 115; Thos., 113; Wm., 100, 101, 103, 104, 119, 120, 133  
Eastway, Eliz., 62; Ric., 62  
Ebbels, Ann, 123; Jane, 123; Jn., 123  
Eccles, Eliz., 68; Sar., 68; Theoph., 68  
Edmonds, Gid., ix, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*; Grace, 25; Joan, 26, 27\*; Marg., 38; Rob., 26; Thos., 24  
Edwards, Anth., 62, 63; Cath., 3; Din., 62, 63; Hy., 15, 26; Jas., 55; Jane, 26; Joan, 3, 15, 19, 25, 26; Jn., 4, 15\*, 25, 26\*, 27\*; Marg., 92; My., 6, 55, 92\*; Thos., 3\*, 4, 6, 19, 21  
Eedes (Edes), Ann-My., 67; Hy., 71\*; J., 71; Mr., 69; Sar., 67, 71\*; Theoph., ix, 65\*, 66\*, 67, 68, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*; Thos., 67  
Elford, My., 47  
Ellet, —, 18, 19; Abra., 88; Agn., 17; Ann, 18; Eliz., 20, 81, 88; Ell., 15; Fm., 18; Garth., 19, 20; Geo., 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20; Grace, 9, 15; Hy., 21, 73; Jane, 81; Jo., 77; Joan, 12, 21, 23, 80, 86; Jn., 15\*, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 81, 88; Marg., 20, 22; Nic., 9, 15; Ric., 12; Sam., 21, 80; Sus., 19; Thomasin, 15; Urs., 17, 18; Wm., 21, 22, 23  
Ellicombe, Carol.-Eliz.-Rouse, 124; Charl.-Maria-Rous, 119, 124; E.-Harriet, 124\*; Esth.-Harriet, 122, 124\*, 131; Francis-Rous, 122, 124\*;

- H., 129; Harriet, 118\*, 119; Harriet-Rous, 118\*, 124; Hy.-Thos., ix; Jessica-Cath.-Rous, 124\*; Ric., 116, 131\*; Wm., 129; Wm.-Rous, ix, 118\*, 119, 121\*, 122\*, 123\*, 124\*, 125\*, 131, 132
- Elliott (Eliot, Elliott, Elliott, Elyott, Ellyott), Abra., 111; Agn., 45\*, 62, 63, 66, 69; Alice, 1, 28, 30, 31, 51, 53; Anisia, 22; Ann, 10\*, 48, 52, 66, 71; Aristotle, 2; Cath., 3; Christiana, 9; Christoph., 28; Edw., 38, 43, 61, 65; Eliz., 30, 38, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66\*, 69; Esth., 38; Geo., 5, 11, 13, 24, 28, 31, 48\*, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 66; Grace, 45\*, 49; Han., 63; Isaac, 41, 54, 55, 58, 65; Jane, 1, 9, 22, 25, 46, 60; Jo., 22, 69\*; Joan, 6\*, 28, 37\*, 39, 41, 43, 46, 54, 59, 64, 67, 80; Jn., 3, 9, 10, 14, 16\*, 21, 22\*, 24, 26, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 33, 36, 40, 41, 42, 45\*, 47, 49, 51\*, 52, 54, 64\*, 66, 69, 74, 111; My., 7, 13, 29, 48, 49, 54, 56\*, 58, 65, 67, 72, 87, 88, 89; Matt., 64; Mich., 2, 4; Nan., 30; Nic., 1\*, 3\*, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 14, 22\*, 31, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 51, 54\*, 55, 74; Orlando, 87; Ric., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 13, 24\*; Rob., 48, 62; Rose, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 57, 62, 65, 66, 72, 86; Sam., 36, 37, 39\*, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49\*, 51, 52, 54, 56\*, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 65\*, 67\*, 68; Sar., 50, 56; Sus., 8, 33, 51, 83; Thos., 3, 41, 46, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 72, 86, 94; Urs., 14; Wid., 27; Wm., 7, 11, 21, 24, 25\*, 28\*, 29\*, 31, 54, 55
- Elsdon, Ann, 59; Marg., 67; Petronel, 62
- Elwill, Frances, 54; Jn., 54
- Elworthy (Elsworthy), Barb., 71; Eliz., 65, 78; Jane, 67; Jn., 62\*, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 66, 67, 71, 85; Martha, 66; My., 62\*, 64, 65; Pernel, 71; Petronel, 62
- England (England), Jos., 106; My., 94, 106, 129; Rob., 94; Wm., 106, 129
- Englishe, Alice, 7; Ric., 7
- Essery (Esery, Esserie), Eliz., 65, 84; My., 65, 92; Thos., 65, 84
- Eveleigh (Eueligh, Euely), Annis, 17; Anth., 39; Eliz., 75; Joan, 39; Jn., 75; Thomasin, 39
- Evans, Joan, 126
- Ewens (Ewins, Ewings), Joan, 57; My., 82, 92; Phil., 82
- Falconer, Hy.-H., 127
- Fane, Nic., 126
- Farington, My., 55
- Farley, Eliz., 118; Honor, 118; Thos., 118
- Farmouth, Joan, 83
- Fathers, Grace, 4; Jas., 4
- Faulkner (Faulknel), H., 95; Hy., 90\*, 92, 95; Jn., 92; My., 90; Mich., 90; Sar., 90, 92, 95
- Fendatt, Deb., 70
- Ferris, My., 99; Nic., 100
- Filmore (Fillmore), Cicely, 32; Eliz., 21, 36; Jas., 23; Joan, 17, 18, 27, 48; Jn., 17\*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 48, 50; Marg., 60; My., 17; Prisc., 20; Urs., 19
- Fish, Eliz., 91; Grace, 132; Ric., 91
- Flemyng, Rt., viii
- Floyd, Aaron, 133
- Foart (Forte), Dor., 35, 36; Dor.-Baker, 36; My., 39; Phil., 39; Rob., 35\*, 36; Wm., 39
- Foil, Joan, 80; Pet., 80
- Follett, Jane, 31
- Force, Abig., 42, 43; Jo., 69; Jn., 41, 62; My., 37, 38\*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 62; Mr., 69; Wm., 37\*, 38\*, 41, 42, 43, 44\*, 62\*, 80
- Ford (Foard, Foarde), Dor., 44; Hy., 32\*; Jn., 44; Martha, 132; My., 32; Sar., 121; Thos., 44
- Fortischue, Bridg., 59; Geo., 59
- Foster, Edw., 53; Marg., 53
- Fowler, Ann, 35; Eliz., 35; Wm., 35
- Fox, Ann, 38
- Foxwel, Marg., 74
- Francis, Dor., 63
- Franco, Lyd., 116; Rebec.-Lopez, 116
- Franke, Agn., 50; Jn., 50; Sar., 50
- French, Isab., 102; Jn., 101; Jos., 101, 102; Sar., 102; Syb., 101
- Frost, Cath., 17; Joan, 56, 72; My., 55, 56, 74; Phil., 54\*; Sar., 48; Wm., 48, 56\*, 66, 69, 72
- Fry, Grace, 35; Sar., 111\*, 112\*; Thos., 111, 112\*; Wm., 112\*
- Fursman, Joan, 72
- Gaich, Han., 60; Jas., 60
- Gallop (Gallap, Gollop), Ann, 102, 103\*, 105, 107, 128; Betty, 105; Cath., 34\*; Dor., 34\*, 40, 42\*, 91; Jn., 102\*, 103, 105, 107, 128; My., 40, 55; Mich., 34; Rob., 34\*, 40, 42; Sar., 61, 107
- Gally, Jas., 61\*
- Garrett, Joan, 130; Jn., 108
- Gayler, Edith, 66; Geo., 66; Jn., 66
- Geeve, My., 126; Ric., 126\*

- German (Garman, Jarman, Jerman), Alice, 5; Andr., 4; Cath., 2; Cecilia, 3; Elean., 2; Esth., 44\*, 45, 47\*, 49; Geo., 5; Joan, 2, 3; Ju., 3, 5, 35, 58, 59; Marg., 56, 69, 73; My., 4, 45; Ric., 44\*, 45, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 56\*, 58, 59, 61, 63; Sam., 49; Sus., 56, 78; Thos., 2, 3, 47\*; Wm., 44\*, 61
- Gesson, *see* Jesson
- Gey, Joan, 41
- Gibbins, Rob., 77
- Gibbs (Gib, Gibb, Gibbe, Gibs, Gybb, Gybbe), Abra., 23, 36, 59, 60\*, 61, 64, 106; Alice, 26, 30, 31, 33\*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 53, 63; Andr., 14, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, 37, 63, 64; Anisia, 20; Ann, 64, 100, 110, 111, 116, 132; Anstice, 29, 30\*, 31, 42, 46, 53; Betty, 104; Cath., 4, 31, 99, 100, 101\*, 102, 104, 105, 109, 127; Cecilia, vii, 1\*; Christiana, 5; Dor., 29, 30, 37; Edw., 9, 34; Elean., 36; Eliz., 22, 29, 39, 53, 58\*, 62\*, 64, 69, 130; Geo., vii, 2, 3\*, 4, 5, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 20\*, 22, 23\*, 24, 29, 30, 31\*, 33\*, 35, 36, 38, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 51, 53\*, 58, 59, 61, 69, 75, 76, 78, 79\*, 80\*, 81, 111; Geo.-Abra., 112, 116; Han., 39, 75; Jas., 90\*, 92, 94\*, 105, 107; Jane, 7; Jo., 22\*; Joan, 5\*, 8, 11, 12, 15, 26, 31, 38, 41, 58; Jn., vii\*, 1\*, 2, 3\*, 4, 7, 10, 12, 17\*, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 26, 29\*, 33\*, 37, 39, 55, 92, 110, 112; Jn. Lomax, ix; Jul., 2, 5; Luke, 110\*; Marg., vii, 1, 21, 22, 90, 91; My., 7, 8, 20\*, 29, 33, 38, 45, 90\*, 92, 94, 102, 108\*, 110\*, 111, 112; Moses, 5; Phil., 18; Ric., 6, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 21, 22, 27, 53, 101; Rob., 19, 29, 30, 37\*, 55; Sam., 40, 58, 60; Sar., 35, 52, 94, 108, 110, 130, 131; Sus., 20, 46; Thos., 25; Thomasin, 6, 14; Walton, 8; Welthea., 2; Wm., viii, 3\*, 16, 17\*, 21, 22, 24, 26\* 50, 90, 99\*, 100, 101\*, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110\*, 112, 120, 127, 130\*
- Gidoin, Jds.-Lewis, 132\*
- Gilbert, Jn., 93; Marg., 91
- Giles (Gills, Gyels, Gyles), Alice, 12, 26; Ann, 27, 35, 50; Jn., 12\*, 23, 26, 27\*; Taun., 13; Thos., 12
- Glanvill (Glanvil, Glauville), Hy., 122, 131; Jane, 76; Jn., 122; My.-Lee, 122, 131
- Glascensia (Glasney), John de, vii
- Glasse (Glass), Eliz., 57; Honor., 60; My., 56, 129; Pet., 47; Thos., 57, 129
- Goard, Betty, 106; Jenny, 104, 106, 108; Jn., 104\*, 106, 108, 117; My., 108
- Goarding, Jn., 91
- Godfrey (Godstrey), Eliz., 58, 61; Gilb., 61; Jn., 58; My., 55
- Gold, Agn., 84; Joan, 38
- Goldsworthy (Coldsworthy, Colsworthy, Colsworthy, Godsworthy, Goldesworthy, Golseworthy, Golseworthy, Golsworthy, Golsworthye, Goulesworthye, Gouldsworthy, Goulesworthye, Goulsworthy), Agn., 70, 71; Ann, 18, 31, 88, 89, 108, 127, 132; Anstea, 17; Betty, 106; Cecilia, 6; Eliz., 16, 95, 101, 102\*, 103, 105, 107\*, 115, 121\*, 122, 128\*, 129; Em.-Payne, 122; Fred, 101; Gilb., 31, 35; Grace, 35, 36, 37, 39, 49, 106, 107, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 121\*; Han., 103; Hy., 15\*, 16, 17, 20, 29, 30, 35, 36\*, 37, 39, 46, 49, 51, 52\*, 54, 57, 66, 71, 88\*, 89; Isota, 16; Jas., 39, 104; Jane, 71, 97, 115, 116\*, 117\*, 131, 132; Jenny, 106, 109; Joan, 37, 38, 56, 95, 114, 116, 117\*; Jn., 20, 96, 97, 99\*, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 112\*, 122, 126, 128\*, 130, 131, 133; Jos., 97, 98, 99, 100, 106\*, 109\*, 110, 111\*, 112, 113\*, 118, 121, 122, 126\*, 127\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*, 133; Jul., 111, 130; Marg., 3, 30; Marth., 96, 97\*, 113; My., 14, 97, 98\*, 99\*, 100\*, 102, 103, 106\*, 109, 110\*, 111\*, 113, 126\*, 127\*, 131; Melony, 108, 132; Nancy, 35\*, 110, 111, 112\*, 113, 114, 115\*, 130; Rob., 103, 110\*, 115, 131, 132; Rog., 95, 101, 126, 127\*, 128; Sam., 108, 121; Sar., 52, 65, 99\*, 102, 103\*, 104, 105\*, 106, 108\*, 111, 112\*, 113, 122, 130; Thos., 3, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 37, 54, 71\*, 99\*, 100, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 105\*, 106, 107, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 114\*, 115\*, 116, 117\*, 120\*, 127, 129, 130, 131\*; Thomasin, 102; Wm., 7, 9, 10, 17, 37\*, 38\*, 55, 70, 71\*, 96, 99, 100, 105, 106\*, 107, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 121, 122, 129, 132\*, 133
- Golsery (Goldserie, Goulsurrie), Hy., 21, 28, 44, 84, 85; Jas., 21; Joan, 85; Jn., 28; My., 84, 85; Sar., 69; Thos., 76
- Goly, Eliz., 85; Jn., 85
- Good, Han., 86; Sam., 86
- Gooding, Jas. (Norman), 119; Joan, 129; My., 119
- Goodridge, Sus., 76
- Goodyear, Jn., 82; My., 82
- Gore, Ann, 123; Elean., 120; Eliz., 116, 117, 118, 120\*, 123; Jas., 113, 119; Jn., 116; Marian, 118; Sally Chapel, 117; Sar., 113\*; Wm., 113\*, 116, 117, 118, 120\*, 123

- Granger, Eliz., 129  
 Gravel, Jane, 60 ; Ric., 60  
 Greedy, My., 95 ; Ric., 95 ; Rob., 94\* ;  
 Thomasin, 94, 95  
 Gree (?), —, 100 ; Jn.-May, 100  
 Gribble, (Gribel), Ann, 75 ; Grace, 51 ;  
 Joan, 46 ; My., 87 ; Ric., 46  
 Griffin, Eliz., 75  
 Griffiths, Jane, 122  
 Grinslade (Greenslade, Grunslade),  
 Alice, 57 ; Charl., 116 ; Eliz., 85 ;  
 Grace, 116, 118\*, 119, 120, 131 ; Hy.,  
 116, 118\*, 119, 120\*, 131 ; My.-Ann,  
 119 ; Wm., 118\*  
 Grove (?), Gra., 70  
 Guard, Grace, 57  
 Gully, Chas., 63 ; Jas., 63  
 Gummer, Eliz., 87  
 Gundry, Sus., 44  
 Gunter, Geo., 83 ; Sus., 83
- Hacker, Ric., 30  
 Halfyard (Halfeyarde, Halfeyerde,  
 Halffoyerde, Halffyerde, Halfward),  
 Alan, 4, 7 ; Eliz., 98, 99\*, 100, 101,  
 109, 111, 131 ; Geo., 6 ; Jane, 4 ;  
 Joan, 5\* ; Jn., 98, 99\*, 100, 101,  
 109 ; Louisa, 111 ; Lyd., 111 ; Marg.,  
 5\*, 8 ; My., 4, 7, 98 ; Mich., 4, 5\*,  
 6, 7, 8 ; Ric., 101 ; Rob., 3, 4, 99,  
 109, 111, 131 ; Sar., 99, 100\*, 101 ;  
 Thos., 3, 4, 5\*  
 Hall, Eliz., 129\*, Ma', 71 ; Ric., 131\*,  
 132\*  
 Hallett (Hollett), Ann, 57, 61, 65, 91 ;  
 Eliz., 82 ; Jn., 57, 82 ; Jos., 61 ; My.,  
 58  
 Halse, Edw., 49 ; Eliz., 34, 96, 103 ;  
 Francis, 34 ; Jane, 96 ; Joan, 49 ;  
 Jn., 99 ; My., 31 ; Matt., 92 ; Rob.,  
 34 ; Rose, 34\* ; Sus., 99 ; Wm., 99  
 Halson, Grace, 51  
 Halwil, *see* Hollwill  
 Hamilton, Dan., 107\*  
 Hamlin (Hamlinge), Eliz., 119, 120,  
 121, 123 ; Frances, 121 ; Geo., 123 ;  
 Joan, 31 ; Jn.-Squire, 119 ; Jos., 121,  
 123 ; Marhood, 31 ; Thos., 119, 120 ;  
 Wm., 120  
 Hammet (Ham'att, Hamet, Ham'ett),  
 Ann, 38, 65 ; Jn., ix, 38, 64, 65\*, 75\* ;  
 Theoph., 65  
 Hancock (Hancock), Ann, 24 ; Jn.,  
 23\*, 24  
 Hanson, Han., 60  
 Harding, Cath., 50 ; Jn., 50 ; My.,  
 127 ; Nath., 127  
 Harley, Han., 130 ; Phil., 130  
 Harper, Marth., 89, 92 ; Wm., 89  
 Harnis, Geo., 6 ; Pet., 6
- Harris, Abra., 63 ; Alice, 5 ; Ann, 63 ;  
 Han., 51 ; Marg., 49 ; Pet., 5 ; Rob.,  
 51 ; Wm., 132  
 Hart, Betty, 112 ; Jn., 114\*, 117 ;  
 Marg., 38 ; My., 113, 114\*, 115, 117 ;  
 May, 112 ; Rob., 112, 113, 114\*, 115,  
 117 ; Thos., 38 ; Wm., 113  
 Hartnoll (Hartnol), Eliz., 88, 90 ;  
 Humph., 88 ; Jn., 90  
 Harvet, Abig., 20 ; Wm., 20  
 Harwood, My.-Ann, 121 ; Rob., 119,  
 121 ; Sar., 119, 121 ; Wm., 119  
 Hatherly, Eliz., 130 ; Jn., 130  
 Haumer, Joan, 27 ; Jn., 27  
 Havell, Elean., 127  
 Hawker, Jas., 119 ; Jn., 121 ; My.,  
 117 ; Sam., 116, 117, 119, 121, 123 ;  
 Sar., 116\*, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123\*  
 Hawkins, My., 63 ; Thos., 63  
 Haydon, Alice, 11 ; Amy, 10 ; Bridg.,  
 8 ; Elean., 35 ; Gideon, 35 ; Jasper, 14 ;  
 Jn., 35 ; My., 87 ; Wm., 11, 12\*, 14  
 Hayman, Ann, 94 ; Grace, 60 ; Jane,  
 98 ; My., 98 ; Ric., 60, 94 ; Wm.,  
 94, 98, 132  
 Haynes (Haines, Hains, Hayne, Heyne,  
 Heynes), Dav., 41\*, 43, 44, 46\*, 48,  
 49, 57, 71 ; Eliz., 65, 84 ; Geo., 44,  
 46, 51 ; Joan, 41\*, 43, 44, 46\*, 49,  
 62 ; Jn., 48, 63, 65, 67\*, 71, 76, 127 ;  
 My., 63, 65, 67, 71  
 Hays (Hayse), Jn., 76\* ; My., 76\*, 78  
 Hayward (Heyward), Carol., 120 ; Eliz.,  
 119 ; Jn., 115\*, 116, 117, 119, 120,  
 133 ; My., 117, 131 ; Sar., 115\*, 116\*,  
 117, 119, 120  
 Heath (Heathe), Marth., 50 ; Sar. 54 ;  
 Thos., 54  
 Heazlett, Joan, 116  
 Hellyer, Jane, 127 ; Joan, 48  
 Hemberry (Hembery), Christiana, 40,  
 41, 43 ; Eliz., 40 ; Grace, 43 ; Jn.,  
 40, 41, 43 ; Thos., 41  
 Hemming, Bernard, 33  
 Henly (Henley), Eliz., 69 ; Jane, 59,  
 69 ; Jo., 69 ; Jn., 55, 57, 59, 60\*, 62,  
 75 ; Jos., 69 ; My., 55, 57, 79 ; Sar.,  
 55 ; Thomasin, 62, 87  
 Henshaw, Nich., viii  
 Herne (Hearn, Hern), Eliz., 91 ; Jn.,  
 29, 89, 110 ; Rose, 29 ; Sar., 89, 109,  
 110, 111, 112 ; Thos., 109, 110, 111\*,  
 112 ; Wm., 109  
 Hersekett (Herseket), Dor., 31 ; Jn.,  
 31 ; Pet., 31  
 Herson, Joan, 51 ; Jn., 51  
 Heskins, Ann, 104 ; Eliz., 104  
 Heth, —, 86 ; Jo., 69  
 Hewish (Huis, Huish), Alice, 57, 77 ;  
 Din., 61, 69 ; Hy., 69, 76 ; Jn., 59,



- 63, 64; My., 79, 80; Matt., 57\*, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 79, 80, 82; Thos., 62, 69, 75
- Hewitt (Hewit, Huet, Huett), Dor., 67, 68, 71, 92; Eliz., 68, 72; Thos., 67, 68, 71\*, 72\*, 79; Wm., 71\*
- Hibbert, Dor., 61; Wm., 61
- Hill (Hyll), Ann, 33; Edw., 49\*; Eliz., 35; Joan, 60; Jn., 33, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60; Jonath., 58; Marg., 46, 55; My., 57, 58, 65; Mich., 46; Ric., 65; Sally, 131, 133; Thos., 58, 59; Wm., 33, 55, 58
- Hilman, Dor., 86; Eliz., 87, 88, 97, 100, 126; Jasper, 86, 87, 88, 96; Lucretia, 75
- Hipper, Eliz., 127; Joan, 127
- Hitchcock, Jn., 79
- Hoard, Hugh, 87; Sar., 87
- Hobb, My., 60; Pet., 60
- Hoccombe, Amy, 57; Jn., 57
- Hodder, Deniza, 84; Han., 59; Joan, 57; Wm., 57
- Hodge, Dor., 65; Han., 51; My., 63
- Hogyn, Wm., 2
- Holditch, Joan, 63; Nic., 63
- Holiday, Nath., 29
- Holland, Sus., 59
- Hollett, *see* Hallett
- Holman, My., 82
- Holmeade, Charity, 32, 46; Joan, 32, 35, 37; Jn., 32, 35, 37\*; Sus., 35
- Holwill (Halwil, Holwell, Holwil), Edw., 44; Eliz., 78, 86\*, 95; Geo., 85; Joan, 85; Nic., 78, 86
- Homeyard (Homyard), Dor., 48; Eliz., 78
- Hommer, Jn., 96
- Hooker, Eliz., 87
- Hooper, Eliz., 62, 119; Jas., 130; Jane, 45, 52; Joan, 130; Jn., 45; Phil., 45, 52; Rose, 78; Sar., 128
- Hopping, Sar., 50; Sus., 48
- Hore, Ann, 71; Dor., 66, 67, 68, 71, 78; Eliz., 46, 66; Geo., 66, 67, 68, 71, 75, 76, 77\*, 78; Jn., 76; My., 68; Rog., 46; Sam., 67; Sar., 75
- Horten, My., 22; Tim., 22
- Hoskins, Thomasin, 72
- House, Eliz., 82\*; Jane, 83; My., 82, 85\*, 86, 87; Wm., 82\*, 83, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*
- How, Dor., 35
- Howell (Howel), Ann, 65; Cath., 93; Frances, 100; Joan, 66; Jn., 65; Marg., 92, 93\*, 94, 95; My., 101; Nan., 97; Ric., 93, 101; Sam., 66; Sar., 97, 100, 133; Thos., 92, 93\*, 94, 97, 100, 101; Wm., 94
- Huggins (Huggyns), Jane, 37; Jn., 37, 74; My., 74; Ric., 74; Sar., 37
- Huis, *see* Hewish
- Humphries (Humfry, Humfrys, Humpherys, Humphres, Humphreys, Humphry, Humphryes, Humphrys), (Agith, 89; Agn., 73, 75, 80; Ann, 94, 133; Eliz., 69, 74, 86, 91; Han., 67; Joan, 70\*, 75, 91; Jn., 76, 90; Marg., 79, 94; My., 67, 88; Phil., 86; Ric., 67\*, 70\*, 72\*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 88, 89, 90; Rob., 77, 94, 95; Thos., 70, 86
- Hunt (Hnt, Huntt, Huntte), —, 67; Agn., 2, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37; Alice, 2\*, 4, 6, 9, 12; Ann, 67, 92; Bridg., 4; Cath., 5; Charity, 71\*; Christiana, 2\*, 3, 11; Dan., 87; Din., 67, 82; Dor., 87; Edw., 10; Elean., 2, 31; Eliz., 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 15, 18, 35, 81; Esth., 60; Geo., 1, 2\*, 3, 6, 7, 9\*, 11\*, 12, 14, 15, 17, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37\*, 39\*, 42, 62; Isab., 9\*; Jas., 11, 64\*; Jane, 7, 11, 12, 28; Jo., 69; Joan, 6, 7, 8, 13, 17, 25, 27, 28, 32; Jn., 2, 6, 7\*, 9\*, 10, 11, 12, 24, 27, 28, 40, 43, 58\*, 60, 62, 64\*, 66\*, 67, 70, 71\*, 74, 76, 79, 81, 92; Ma., 66; Marg., 2, 7\*, 10, 18, 31; My., 2, 14, 23, 27, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 76, 82, 95, 98; Phil., 31; Ric., 2\*, 4\*, 8, 11, 29, 30, 35, 64\*, 81\*, 93; Rob., 7, 13; Sam., 70, 83, 85\*, 92; Sar., 77, 90; Syb., 6; Thos., 7, 13, 24, 35, 58, 75, 76\*, 77, 78\*, 79, 83, 87, 88\*, 91, 103; Tobias, 60, 76; Wm., 6, 7\*, 9\*, 11, 12\*, 15, 28, 66; Ysata, 6
- Huntlye, Amy, 10; Edm., 10
- Hutchings (Hutchins), Bridg., 40; Humph., 97; Joan, 27; Marg., 5; My., 4, 66; Rebec., 97; Wm., 97
- Hutton, Thomasin, 51
- Hymbry, Grace, 51; Wm., 51
- Hynckson, Sim., 5
- Isaac (Isaack, Isaack), Annis, 13; Benj., 129; Charl., 129; Eliz., 51; Esth.-Harriet, 131; Jane, 40; Joan, 129; Thos., 40
- Ileskin, Ann, 128
- England, *see* England
- Jackson, Eliz., 96; Rob., 96; Sus., 96, 101
- Jacobs (Jacob), Patience, 55; Ric., 76; Ruth, 76; Wm., 55

- Jarmon, *see* German  
 Jeffery, (Jeffry), Eliz., 53; Geo., 33;  
 Mary, 33, 62; Rob., 33; Thos., 62  
 Jenkins (Jenkin), Dor., 53, Jane, 46  
 Jennings (Jennyngs), Ferd., 104; My.,  
 77; Prisc., 104; Sam., 104  
 Jerent, Eliz., 57  
 Jesson (Gesson), Eliz., 66; Jn., 65;  
 Jos., 64, 65, 66, 68\*, 75\* 83; Sar.,  
 64, 65, 66, 83  
 Joanes (Joons), Christoph., 58; Dor.,  
 51; Evan, 47, 51, 56, 61; Joan, 12;  
 Sar., 47, 50, 57, 61; Sus., 58; Thos.,  
 12\*  
 Johns, Eliz., 64, 78\*, 82; Joan, 43;  
 Jn., 64, 78\*, 79; Thos., 43  
 Johnslin, Betty, 128  
 Johnson, Eliz., 77; My., 75, 91; Wm.,  
 75  
 Keene, Gilb., 57; Joan, 57  
 Keese, Marg., 58  
 Kelle, Alice, 3; Rob., 3  
 Kelly, Ann, 40\*; Benj., 32, 51\*, 55;  
 Elean., 51; Eliz., 42, 58; Isota, 50,  
 51; Jane, 51; Pasc., 40\*, 41, 42, 43;  
 Prisc., 32\*; Thos., 32\*, 40\*; 41\*,  
 42, 43, 49, 50, 51\*  
 Kennard, Ann, 55  
 Kensbeere (Kensbeer, Kentspeare),  
 Damaris, 62, 63; Joan, 58, 59, 64,  
 79; Jn., 58, 59, 60\*, 62, 63, 64\*;  
 Martha, 78; Thos., 62, 78  
 Kerswell, Const., 15  
 Kiddell, Joan, 45; Jud., 45; Wm.,  
 45  
 King, Christiana, 28, 37; Jane, 25,  
 37; Jn., 28, 37  
 Kingman (Kingma'), Dor., 48; Grace,  
 37; Thos., 48  
 Kitch (Kich), Cath., 35; Jane, 35; My.,  
 53; Wm., 35  
 Knapman, Ann, 88  
 Knight, Eliz., 58; Joan, 48; Jn., 48,  
 49\*, 50\*, 53, 55, 58; Marg., 55; Wm.,  
 viii, 53  
 Knutt, *see* Nutt  
 Lackington (Lackinton), Ann, 95; Eliz.,  
 93; Han., 99; My., 93, 95, 97; Ric-  
 Payne, 97; W., 95; Wm., 93, 97  
 Lacy, Ann, 63  
 Ladd, Jane, 67  
 Lake, Joan, 72; Ric., 72; Sus., 131  
 Lambert, Edith, 73  
 Lancey, My., 73  
 Land, Leaches, 69  
 Lander, Elean., 114; Eliz., 111; Jas.,  
 110, 111, 112\*, 113, 114; My., 110,  
 112, 114; Sar., 111, 113; Wm., 110,  
 113  
 Lane, Ann, 106; Jn., 106, 108\*, 109,  
 133; My., 106, 108  
 Lang, Nath., 108  
 Langdon, Geo., 119, 121, 132; Jemima,  
 119, 121\*, 132; My.-Rutter, 119  
 Langly, —, 81; Eliz., 79; Nath., 80;  
 Pet., 79, 80\*, 81  
 Larke, Marth., 57  
 Lanude, Eliz., 5; Hy., 5  
 Lavers, Deniza, 84; Jn., 84  
 Lawrence (Laurence), Ann, 26; Charity,  
 46; Dau., 46; Edith, 53  
 Laycott (Leacott), Alice, 57; Andr., 56\*;  
 Edw., 47, 48; Esth., 46, 47; Jn., 48;  
 My., 45, 46, 47, 53, 54; Phil., 45, 46,  
 47\*, 48\*, 50\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 56\*, 57,  
 72; Ric., 52, 53; Wm., 50\*  
 Leacott, *see* Laycott  
 Leach (Leatch, Leche, Liech), Agn., 29,  
 30, 31; Ann, 103; Marg., 31; My.,  
 29; Ric., 29\*, 30, 31, 52; Sar., 30,  
 102, 103; Thos., 102\*, 103; Winif.,  
 29  
 Leachland, Sar., 31; Thos., 31  
 Lear (Leah), Eliz., 102; Marg., 116\*,  
 117\*; Wm., 116, 117  
 Leat (Leate, Leatt), Ann, 97; Eliz.,  
 95\*, 96\*, 97; Esth., 59; Hy., 56;  
 Jane, 95; Joan, 61; Jn., 61, 91;  
 Marg., 91; Pet., 95\*, 96, 97, 105;  
 Phil., 59; Sam.-Payne, 97; Sar., 56  
 Lecol, My., 80  
 Lee (Leigh), Agn., 67, 70, 74; Ann,  
 22\*, 48, 50; Dor., 44, 94; Edw., 38;  
 Eliz., 99; Francis, 33; Jas., 49; Jane,  
 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 37, 38; Jn., 22\*,  
 29; Marth., 52\*; Math., v; My., 41\*,  
 46, 53\*, 67, 70, 87; Mr. Nic., 10;  
 Paul, 31, 37; Ric., 41\*, 46, 49, 52\*,  
 54\*, 67\*, 68, 69, 70; Sus., 61, 71;  
 Wm., 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 33, 37, 38, 44,  
 46, 47, 49; Wilmot, 28, 43  
 Leedl, Agn., 71  
 Legg, Ann, 26; Jn., 26; My., 60  
 Leman (Leaman, Lemen, Leyman),  
 Jacob, 100, 101, 102, 103, 109, 127;  
 Jane, 102, 104; Joan, 100, 101, 102,  
 103, 127, 130; My., 100, 101;  
 Samson, 103; Sar., 101, 102  
 Linscott, Jn., 71; Sus., 71  
 Lipscom, Jn., 79  
 Litellions, Joan, 56  
 Littlejohn (Little-John), Joan, 27;  
 My., 96; Sar., 96; Thos., 27; Wm.,  
 96  
 Locke, Han., 59; Ric., 59

- Lonly, Jane, 36  
 Loring, Eliz., 33; Nan., 32, 33; Pet., 32, 33; Rob., 32  
 Louett, Eliz., 33; Hieron., 33  
 Lovering (Loueringe, Loverin, Lowering, Lowring), —. So; Eliz., 72, 73, 79; Jas., 61, 63\*; My., 8, 73; Rebec., 75; Sus., 61; Thos., 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 86  
 Lowton, Rose, 38  
 Lucas, Thos., 2; Wm., 2  
 Lugg, Barthol., 71; Ma', 71  
 Luggar (Luggar), Edith, 41, 57; Eliz., 44, 49; Joan, 39\*, 41, 43, 44; Jn., 39; Sar., 43; Walt., 39\*, 41, 43, 44, 49  
 Luggy, Joan, 64; Walt., 67  
 Lutton, Ann, 23; Damaris, 41; Han., 112; Jn., 112; Rose, 62; Sar., 112; Wm., 36  
 Luxmoore, C., 132  
 Lyde, Ann, 27, 38; Dav., 30; Jn., 27, 33, 39\*; Marg., 2, 30, 33, 39; Ric., 30, 33; Rob., 2  
 Lye, Joan, 4  
 Lymbrey (Lymberry), Jos., 60; My., 52, 60  
  
 Mabbes, Joan, 13  
 Macombe, Ann, 66  
 Main, Beersheba, 97; Jas., 97; My.-Richmond, 97  
 Man (Mann), Ann, 55, 63, 75\*, 76, 78, 92; Dav., 59, 69, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79; 81, 100, 127; Eliz., 78\*, 96; Han., 39, 40, 47, 77; Joan, 57, 79, 81, 92; Marg., 48, 64; Pentecost, 17; Ric., 39, 40, 47, 48, 56, 64, 71; Rob., 17; Rog., 40, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60\*, 61, 63, 69, 78, 81\*; Sam., 61, 69; Sar., 81; Sus., 20  
 Manakin, Honor, 60; Ric., 60  
 Manly (Mauley), Ann, 130; Gert., 65; Jane, 40; Joan, 40; My., 108; Rob., 109; Sar., 130; Wm., 40  
 Manning (Manin, Man'ing), Agn., 40; Christoph., 36; Elean., 65, 66, 71; Eliz., 68; Geo., 64, 65\*, 66, 68, 69, 71\*; 84; Honor, 36; Jas., 71; Jane, 61; Joan, 36; Jn., 66; My., 64, 80; Ric., 68; Thos., 40  
 Manson (Manston), My., 60, 87; Patience, 85  
 Marder, Christina, 76  
 Mare, Thos., 129\*  
 Marlecombe, My., 59; Rose, 30  
 Marsh (March), Cath., 34; Dav., 34; Eliz., 80; My., 34  
 Marshall, Sar., 80  
 Martin (Marting, Martyn, Martyne), Alex., 28; Anisia, 17; Ann, 27, 106, 107, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 132; Anth., 23; Betty, 110; Edw., 17, 23, 94; Eliz., 94; Esth., 59; Isett, 104; Isota, 22; Jn., 2\*, 111; Jul., 2; My., 106; Ric., 22\*; Rob., 107, 132; Sally, 113; Sus., 2; Thos., 76\*, 115; Wm., 27, 28, 94, 106, 107, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 111, 112\*, 113, 115  
 Mash, Eliz., 67  
 Masters (Master), Andr., 90; Ann, 66, 67; Eliz., 86, 89, 90, 92, 93; Isaac, 84; Jacob, 86, 87; Jn., 89; Ric., 92; Wm., 84, 86, 87, 88\*, 89, 90, 92, 99; Wm. (Hunt), 66  
 Matthews (Mathews, Mathue, Mathuwe), Abra., 96; Betty, 96; Christiana, 5; Eliz., 77, 96; Jacob, 77; My., 115\*; Rog., 3; Thos., 96\*, 130; Wm., 115  
 Maunder, Honor, 88  
 May ? (Maye), Eliz., 4; Jn. (Greece), 100  
 Maydeston, Benedict, viii  
 Meetyard, Joan, 126  
 Melhuish, My., 84; Rob., 84  
 Messlin, Jn., 77; My., 77  
 Methrell, Hy., 74; Joan, 74  
 Mill, My., 84  
 Miller, Jn., 129  
 Minson (Minston, Minton), Jas., 100; Jane, 100; Jn., 100; Rach., 101; Wm., 100\*  
 Mitchell (Michel), Cath., 91; Jn., 3; My., 3, 4; Urs., 42; Wm., 91  
 Mole, Ann, 48; Edw., 48  
 Molland, Agn., 84; Geo., 84  
 Moncke, My., 57; Nehem., 57  
 Moore (Moor, More), Abra., 95, 96; Agn., 24; Alice, 18, 28; Ann, 95, 96\*; Cecilia, 4; Eliz., 33, 37, 40\*, 100, 101, 127; Frances, 65; Geo., 133; Joan, 99; Jn., 18\*, 37, 40, 64, 65, 100; Jona., 55; Lorenzo-Hy., 117; Marg., 65; Marth., 128; My., 37, 55; Phil., 16; Ric., 64, 101; Rog., 100, 101, 127; Sar., 92; Wilmot, 16  
 Morren, Ruth, 76  
 Morrice, Eliz., 76  
 Morrish, Bridg., 51; Elean., 95; Jos., 95  
 Mountenay, —, 77; Sus., 77  
 Mountstephen (Monsteeven, Mount-Stephen, Mountstepuen, Mountsteuens, Mountstevon, Mountsteving), Ann, 61; Edw., 63; Eliz., 52; Esth., 63; Joan, 27; My., 36\*, 40, 56, 70; Prud., 43; Ric., 36, 40, 61; Sim., 61

- Mugford, Eliz., 97, 108; Francis, 85; Joan, 70; My., 85, 108; Rowl., 97; Wm., 97, 108
- Mulling, My., 130; Rob., 130
- Murch (Morch, Murche), Dor., 25; Joan, 22, 28, 47, 50; Jn., 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 28, 38; Pet., 26, 67; Rebec., 23\*; Thos., 28, 50
- Napper, Eliz., 133
- Nares, Wm., 130
- Newberry (Newbery, Newbury), Agn., 71, 72, 73; Alice, 73, 103; Eliz., 94, 95, 100, 102; Jane, 40; Joan, 99; Jn., 74, 99, 100\*, 127; Marth., 99, 100\*, 127; My., 73, 83, 94, 129; Phil., 78, 94, 95, 113, 129; Ric., 71, 72\*, 73\*, 74, 78, 80\*, 95, 98, 100; Rob., 69; Salome, 128; Thos., 72\*; Wm., 80, 81
- Newell, Em., 45; Jn., 45; Wm., 45
- Newman, Ann, 120; Geo., 120; Jn., 120
- Nex, Betty, 104; Anth., 95\*, 96, 98\*, 104\*, 109\*, 111, 113; Eliz., 96, 99; Marth., 95\*, 96, 98\*, 111; My., 104\*, 105, 108\*, 109, 111, 115; Rob., 95, 104\*, 105\*, 108, 109, 111, 115\*, 130; Petronel, 98\*
- Nicholls (Nicholes, Nichols, Nicoles), Dor., 57; Eliz., 54; Gilb., 54; Geo., 47, 53, 57; My., 47; Sar., 53
- Nicolas, Cath., 93
- Norman, Ann, 106, 118; Ann-Maria, 113; Eliz., 112, 123\*; Jas., 123; Jas. (Upham), 118; My., 110; Patience, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 129; Sar., 111; Thos., 106, 108\*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 129
- Norris, Ann, 103; Betty, 101; Eliz., 102, 103, 104; My., 102; Rob., 104; Sar., 133; Thos., 101, 102, 103, 104; Wm., 101
- Norton, Jn., 130; My., 130; Nic., 133
- Nositer (Nosseter), Eliz., 92; Joan, 56; Jn., 56, 93
- Nutt (Knuutt), Dor., 60; Joan, 61; Jn., 77; My., 128; Sus., 77
- Oats, —, 89; Marian, 89
- Orchard, Eliz., 72; Sam., 72
- Osborne (Osberne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne), Agn., 49; Alice, 7, 10; Ann, 13; Bridge, 90; Edith, 26, 28; Edw., 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 20, 28, 49; Eliz., 41, 42, 45\*, 46, 48, 49, 63, 92, 123; Gilb., 14; Jn., 90, 91, 92; Jul., 28; Marg., 21, 27, 91; My., 12, 13, 16, 28\*, 42, 45, 46, 47; Mr., 69; Ric., 9, 21, 23, 26, 27\*; 28\*, 40, 47, 48, 69, 72, 90; Sar., 90; Thomasin, 90, 91, 92; Wm., 11, 23, 41\*, 42, 45\*, 46, 48, 49, 63, 72, 123\*
- Osborn, Alice, 18; Dor., 16; Edw., 16\*; Joan, 19; Jn., 16; Jul., 19\*; My., 18, 19; Ric., 18, 19
- Osmond, *als.* Osmond, Ann, 131
- Osmond (Osmon), Ann, 89; Betty, 105, 107, 108; Eliz., 88, 107; Grace, 105; Jn., 88, 89, 90\*; My., 108; Thomasin, 89, 90; Wm., 105, 107, 108
- Osmond, Osment, *als.*, Ann, 131
- Osmont, Ann, 104; Betty, 104, 128; Wm., 104, 128
- Otton, Charl., 118; Hy., 118; Thos., 118
- Oxenbere, Joan, 15
- Oxenham, Barthol., 81, 82\*, 83, 84\*, 88, 93, 97; Jn., 82\*, 83, 91; Marcia, 81; My., 82, 101
- Packer (Packar), Agn., 33; Cath., 32, 44; Grace, 19; Jul., 6\*; Marg., 5, 10\*, 18, 31; Ric., 8, 19, 21, 22, 25, 30, 32, 36, 38, 43; Thos., 5, 6\*, 7, 8, 10\*, 16, 18, 20, 22; Wm., 21, 33; Wilmot, 7, 16
- Paddon, Grace, 67; Jn., 130
- Pæan, Mart., 5
- Page (Payge), Cath., 17; Dav., 66; Eliz., 25; Em., 17; Joan, 62, 66, 67, 72; Jn., 62, 63\*, 66, 67, 69, 71\*, 72, 77, 90; My., 67, 71; Ric., 72, 84
- Pain (Paine, Payn, Payne), Agn., 89; Ann, 59, 61, 86, 92, 99, 128; Cath., 1; Eliz., 83, 95, 132; Hy., 77; Jac., 86; Jahakob, 59, 60, 61; Jn., 76, 78, 81, 89; Marcia, 81; Marth., 96; My., 54, 60, 75, 76, 78, 81, 89; Matil., 86; Maurice, 1; May, 111; Phil., 83\*, 86, 102; Ric., 81, 113; Syb., 3
- Palfriman, Jasp., 25; Joan, 25
- Palffy, Wm., 99
- Palmer, Ann, 114, 115\*, 117, 119; Jas., 76, 114, 115\*, 117, 119\*; Jn., 73\*, 75\*, 76, 89, 114; Marg., 3, 73, 100; My., 73, 84, 90, 115; Phil., 3; Rob., 117
- Parker, Eliz., 32, 78; Jas., 78; Joan, 81; My., 56; Ric., 20; Rob., 32; Sam., 81; Thomasin, 32
- Parkins, Major, 35
- Parnicott (Parnacot, Parnacott), Edw., 50, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 58, 84; Eliz., 50, 52, 53, 79; Han., 54; Jn., 53; Wm., 58

- Parr, Rob., ix, 29, 30, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 34, 35, 36\*, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46\*, 47\*
- Parrot (Parot, Parret), Edw., 25; Eliz., 25, 81; Jas., 90; Josias, 89; My., 96; Sam., 96; Wm., 89, 90
- Parsons, Eliz., 59; Jn., 111, 112, 113, 114; Jn.-Pool, 111, 112; My., 113, 129; Sar., 111, 112, 113, 114; Wm., 114
- Pears, Cecilia, 12; Jane, 12; Thos., 12
- Pearse (Pearce, Peerce, Peirce), Abra., 73; Agn., 19, 41; Alice, 19; Ann, 23, 48; Anstice, 46, 47, 52\*, 72; Dor., 54; Edm., 28; Edw., 49; Eliz., 17, 55\*, 58, 74; Frances, 57; Francis, 70; Gideon, 19, 28, 44, 47, 49\*, 50\*, 52\*; Grace, 81; Han., 28; Hy., 16; Joan, 20, 28, 44, 47, 54, 56, 65; Jn., 16, 17\*, 20, 23, 24\*, 25, 27, 28\*, 32, 49, 50, 63; Marg., 25; My., 47, 63, 90, 127, 133; Mr., 69; Phil., 17, 53; Rob., 20, 48, 52, 54, 63, 73; Rog., 20, 21, 22, 26\*, 28, 31, 44, 46, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 55\*, 58, 64, 69\*, 77; Sar., 49, 50; Temperance, 73; Thos., 90; Wm., 28, 32
- Pease, Eliz., 73, 74, 75, 82, 92; Fr., 70; Francis, ix, 72, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*, 78, 79\*, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 83\*, 84, 85\*, 86, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 90; Jane, 12; Jn., 73, 74; Rob.-Bettenson, 73, 85; Thos., 12; Wm., 74
- Peeke (Peecke), Agn., 40; Ann, 31, 32\*; Dor., 33; Eliz., 51; Nan., 33; Thos., 31, 32\*, 33, 35\*
- Pengelly, Jane, 132; Jn., 132; Thos., 132
- Pennell, Eliz., 94
- Penniwell, Honor., 52; Phil., 52
- Penrose, Geo., 23, 38, 39, 40, 43\*, 61; Jane, 38, 39, 40, 43\*; Jn., 23, 24, 25\*, 43\*; My., 25\*, 27; Phil., 24, 25; Sar., 40; Urs., 39
- Perce, Annis, 13, 15; Christiana, 13, 14; Christoph., 14, 15; Eliz., 14; Jane, 19\*; Jn., 14\*, 15\*, 16, 18, 19\*; Marg., 16; My., 18, 19; Mich., 3; Ric., 13; Rob., 13; Rog., 12\*, 14; Wm., 17\*; Wilmot, 14\*
- Perfet (Perfit), My., 119; Sam., 120
- Perham, Eliz., 102; Jenuy, 102
- Perima, Joan, 23
- Perem (Perem, Perriam, Perria', Periam, Perrim, Piriam), —, 110; Abig., 67; Eliz., 110, 130; Jas., 114, 129, 130; Joan, 6, 109, 120, 130; Jn., 67; My., 129; Phil., 118; Sus., 57; Wm., 129
- Perry, Ann, 50; Bridg., 59; Jn., 50, 112, 130; My., 112; Sar., 112, 130
- Pessell (Pessel), Eliz., 47, 83; Han., 54; Joan, 55; Jn., 48, 56; Sam., 50, 53; Sar., 44, 45\*, 50; Thos., 44, 45, 47, 48, 50\*, 53, 54, 55, 56, 78
- Pestell (Pestle), Sar., 66; Thos., 52, 66; Thomasin, 52
- Phillips (Philipps), Dor., 63; Jenny, 113; Ludov., 63; Rebec., 113; Wm., 113
- Philps, Eliz., 36; Thos., 36
- Philpyn, Elean., 51
- Pidding, Isaac, 73; Jane, 73
- Pidgeon (Pigeon), Joan, 26, 37, 96\*; Jn., 37\*, 96
- Pidgley (Pigely), Ric., 90\*, 116
- Pidsley, Ann, 91
- Pile (Pyle), Ann, 103; Cath., 106\*; Charl., 117; Eliz., 101, 103, 104, 106, 109, 117, 119, 122, 130; Han., 101, 103, 117, 118, 120, 122, 131; Hy., 103\*; Jane, 104\*; Jane-Gilbert, 102; Jemima, 119; Jn., 92, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 120; Kezia, 119; My., 13; Rob., 88; Thos.-Sandford, 118; Wm., 101, 103, 117\*, 118, 119, 120, 122, 128\*, 131
- Pince, Eliz., 65\*; My., 65\*; Wm., 65\*
- Pine (Pyne), Hy., 63, 67, 78; Jas., 105; Joan, 63; My., 13, 89; Ric., 15, 105; Sar., 67, 105; Wm., 13, 14\*, 15
- Pinn (Pin), Eliz., 102; Francis, 102, 127; My., 102\*, 109, 127; Wm., 99, 102\*, 127
- Pitman, Jas.-Walter, 128
- Pits, Eliz., 102
- Player, Han., 51
- Plimpton (Plympton), Alice, 14; Din., 34; Geo., 10; Isota, 6; Jane 4; Joan, 8, 16; Jn., 8\*, 10, 11\*, 14, 16, 18, 21; My., 34; Parnell, 8; Phil., 11; Ric., 1, 11; Rob., 8, 11; Wm., 34
- Pocock, *als.* Dacock, Fanny, 131
- Pollard, Sar., 130
- Polman, Geo., 103; Jas., 103; My., 103
- Polton, Thomas, viii
- Ponseford, Jn., 23; My., 23
- Poole (Pool), Ann, 61; Eliz., 58; Jn., 58; My., 79
- Poope, Alice, 3; Christiana, 16; Wm., 16
- Potter, Ann, 109, 110, 112\*, 114, 129; Cath., 81, 83, 98; Eliz., 81\*, 83; Jo., 79; Jn., 43, 78\*, 80\*, 81\*, 82, 83, 88, 92, 109, 110\*, 112, 114, 129, 131\*, 132; Ric., 82; Thos., 80, 88, 109; Wm., 114
- Pounde, Andr., 45; Cath., 45; Eliz., 45
- Powell, Edw., 34

- Powning, Hy., 57, 63; Pet., 57; Sus., 63  
 Pratt (Prat), Betty, 96, 103; Edw., 103; Jn., 103; My., 129  
 Price, Temperance, 73  
 Pridham (Priddim, Pridem, Prydham), Agn., 32; Ann, 101, 110, 131; Cath., 130; Eliz., 83, 84\*, 86, 97\*, 99, 104, 133; Geo., 32; Han., 99, 130; Isett, 105; Isota, 83; Jenny, 104; Joan, 120, 129; Jn., 32, 83\*, 84, 86\*, 88, 97\*, 98, 99\*, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 119, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131; My., 97\*, 98\*, 99\*, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 126; Sar., 100; Thos., 103; Wm., 102  
 Priest (Preist), Joan, 56; Ma., 71; Titus, 56  
 Pring, —, 99; Nath.-Gill, 99; Rob., 96  
 Pryn, My., 96  
 Purchase, My., 87; Sam., 87  
 Putner, Eliz., 67  
 Putt (Put), Christoph., 53; Eliz., 42, 53; Jn., 26; Wm., 26; Zoreptha., 29  
 Pyers (Peyrs, Pires), Alice, 9; Ann, 6, 7; Cath., 2, 9; Cecilia, 6, 13; Christiana, 9, 12; Edw., 1, 3; Jas., 9; Jane, 1; Joan, 1, 6\*, 10; Jn., 1, 2; Marg., 1, 9; Ric., 2\*, 3, 7; Rob., 6\*, 7, 9, 10\*, 11\*; Rug., 10; Thos., 2, 3, 12; Wm., 1, 2, 6  
 Pym (Pim), Edw., 33; Sus., 80; Wm., 80\*  
 Pytle, Sar., 65
- Quant, Han., 101, 128; Jas., 101, 128; Sar., 101  
 Quentance, Ann, 104, 128; Jn., 104, 128; Wm., 104  
 Quick, Eliz., 115; Jane, 115; Jn., 115; My, 52; Wm., 52
- Radford, Dor., 46; Eliz., 23, 33, 40, 43; Joan, 46, 101, 128; Jn., 22, 23, 25, 33, 40, 53; Jos., 101, 128; My., 101; Nath., 25; Ric., 22, 53  
 Randall, Cath., 58; Mart., 58  
 Rawe, Thos., 2  
 Rawling, Jn., 57; Marth., 57  
 Raydon, Eliz., 18; Sim., 18  
 Raymond (Raymond, Raymounde, Raymund), Jane, 59; Joan, 2, 13; Roger, 2, 13\*; Walt., 59  
 Reed, Betty, 93\*, 94; Eliz., 92, 93\*, 94, 95, 98\*; Geo., 96; Jane, 92, 93, 97, 98; Jn., 92\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 97, 98\*, 108, 126; My., 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 108, 129; Wm., 92, 93\*, 96, 97, 98, 108, 129; Wm. Goodland, 97  
 Remett (Remet), Jane, 84; Walt., 79  
 Ressitez, Jn., 88; My, 88  
 Restaricke, Sar., 53  
 Rew, *see* Rue  
 Reynolds, Jn., 87; My., 87  
 Rice, Ann, 133  
 Rich, Ann, 113, 114; Edw., 113, 114, 120; Jn., 114; Wm., 113  
 Richards, Ann, 129; Betty, 127; Cath., 98; Charity, 63; Edw., 97, 98, 99, 102\*, 103, 199, 126; Eliz., 97, 98\*, 99, 102, 103, 109, 126; Geo., 129; Hy., 50; Joan, 51, 85; Jn., 85; Jos., 98; Marth., 50; My., 85, 99, 133; Sam., 63; Sar., 85; Wm., 103, 104  
 Richardson, Jn., 85; Patience, 85  
 Rider, Jn., 24; Marg., 24  
 Ridler, Sar., 109; Sar.-Undry, 109; Thos., 109  
 Roach, Baldwin, 100; Debor., 100; Jn., 100  
 Roberts, Edw., 74; Jane, 61; Marg., 74, 87; Thos., 61  
 Robbinson, Marg., 27; Nic., 27  
 Robins (Robbins), Dan., 66; Eliz., 10, 16; My., 66; Ric., 10  
 Rockey, Esth., 96  
 Rodbard, Eliz., 87; Wm., 87  
 Rodd, Hy., 96; Jane, 96, 101; Marg., 62; Thos., 96  
 Roe, Eliz., 91; Nic., ix, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 111, 126\*, 129; Thos., 91. *See* Rowe  
 Rogers, Ric., 58\*  
 Rood, Hy., 96; Jane, 96  
 Roope, Jn., 76; Sus., 76  
 Roper, Joan, 25  
 Rous, Charl., 129, 130; Charl.-Jul., 110, 113; Frances-Charl., 110; Ric., ix, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 111, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120\*, 121, 126\*, 128\*, 129\*, 131  
 Rowe (Row), —, 96; Alice, 19; Edw., 13; Geo., 13; Jn., 19; Sus., 58. *See* Roe  
 Rudde, Christiana, 31; Thos., 31  
 Rue (Rew), Chas., 94; Eliz., 89; Hy., 104; Joan, 94; Jn., 89, 94, 112; Rebec., 112; Sar., 104, 112; Steph., 104  
 Rugg, Cath., 47  
 Russell, Eliz., 132; Jn., 115; Sar., 115\*  
 Rutter, Charl., 110\*, 132; Han., 131; Jas., 104\*, 110, 111\*, 117; My., 104, 110, 111, 126\*; Rob., 120, 132  
 Rutter, *als.* Webber, Jemima, 132

- Salmon, Ann, 78; Steph., 78  
 Salter, Ann, 58; Chas., 56; Christoph., 80\*; Eliz., 62, 67, 68, 70\*, 72\*, 75, 80, 91; Hy., 77; Jn., 56, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70\*, 72, 73, 74, 75\*, 77, 78, 80\*, 85; Josias, 71; Jud., 102; Ma., 71; Marg., 63; My., 47\*, 61, 74, 76, 84\*; Rebec., 25; Ric., 25; Rob., 47, 78; Sar., 69, 75; Wm., 58, 60, 61\*, 62, 63, 68, 69, 70, 83  
 Sanders, Betty, 101; Cath., 91; Dan., 81\*, 83, 86, 89, 99, 100\*, 101\*, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 105, 127\*; Eliz., 132; Esth., 63; Jas., 104, 105\*, 131; Jane, 86, 131; Joan, 99, 100\*, 101, 102\*, 103, 104, 105; Jonath., 89; Jul., 100; Phoebe, 81, 83, 86, 98, 99, 103; Sam., 132\*; Sar., 102, 133; Thomasin, 102  
 Sandford (Sanford), Anth., 81, 85; Eliz., 81, 83; Han., 28; Jacob, 81; Jas., 81, 83, 84\*, 85; Marth., 120, 122; My., 120; Sar., 122  
 Sarel (Sarell), Jul., 110, 111\*, 130, 131; Thos., 110, 111, 130; Thos.-Goldsworthy, 110  
 Saunders (Saunder), Agn., 32; Dan., 82; Eliz., 122, 123; Jane, 127; Joan, 32, 34\*; Jn., 75; Lucretia, 75; Oliver, 32; Sam., 122\*, 123; Thos., 34; Wm., 123  
 Sawbridge, Jn.-Sikes, 131  
 Sayer, Eliz., 91; Jn., 126  
 Scias, Wm., 61  
 Scobell, Ann, 123\*, Rob., 123  
 Scourte, Agn., 83  
 Scutt, Edw., 38; Joan, 38  
 Sealy, Josias, 59; Marg., 59  
 Sellick, Eliz., 119; Wm., 119\*  
 Searle, Joan, 54; Wm., 54  
 Sercombe, Ann, 132; Jn., 132  
 Seward (Seaward), Ann, 128; Edw., 28, 49\*; Grace, 21, 48; Jane, 23; Joan, 26, 41, 82; Jn., 21, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 28\*, 41, 49\*, 54, 64; Marg., 24, 28, 53, 56; Marth., 84; My., 54, 65\*; Sar., 84; Wm., 82, 83. *See also* Zeward  
 Shappen, Cath., 44, 45, 46\*; Elean., 45; Eliz., 43; Gowen, 44, 45\*, 46; Phil., 43  
 Shepherd (Shepherd, Sheppard), Ann, 129; Joan, 74; Jn., 100, 101, 102, 103, 127, 128; Prud., 100, 101, 102, 103, 128\*; Rebec., 100, 102; Rob., 102, 119; Sam., 103; Wm., 101  
 Sherman, Bridg., 8; Joan, 8  
 Shilson (Shelson), Cath., 84; Eliz., 87, 88; Hy., 87, 88\*; My., 129; Vid., 79; Thos., 76  
 N  
 Short, Eliz., 123; Geo., 123; Honor, 123; Jn., 89; Rog., 89  
 Showers (Showre), Esth., 59; Han., 51; Joan, 57; Jn., 59; Sam., 51  
 Sim (Sim'e, Sym), Geo., 19, 20\*; My., 19; Sus., 56  
 Simons (Symons), Eliz., 113; Fitzchak, 55; Honor, 88; Joan, 25; My., 55; Pet., 88; Rebec., 25; Sar., 131  
 Skinner (Skin'er, Skynner), Anu, 62, 112, 116, 131; Betty, 116; Eliz., 58, 93, 118, 119\*, 128, 131; Grace, 75; Han., 108; Jo., 95; Joan, 80; Jn., 108, 116\*, 118, 119\*, 131; Jos., 80, 92\*, 93\*, 95, 108; My., 85, 92\*, 93\*, 95, 128; Pasc., 60; Sally, 118; Wm., 92, 112\*, 119\*, 131  
 Slad, Eliz., 6; Thos., 6  
 Sley, Nath., 58  
 Slocombe (Slococ), Jn., 89; My., 89, 104; Thos., 98  
 Slute, Joan, 63  
 Smale, My., 84; Nich., viii; Petherick, 84  
 Smart (Smurt), —, 82, 87, 88; Eliz., 82; Han., 86, 87; Pet., 88; Reub., 87  
 Smith, Agn., 89, 100, 104, 127; Ann, 48; Eliz., 27, 89, 100, 101; Han., 75; Grace, 93; Jas., 93, 94, 96, 112\*; Joan, 96; Jn., 56, 94, 127; Jonath., 49; My., 49, 56, 74, 88, 93, 94, 96; Phil., 27; Sar., 112; Thos., 90; Thomasin, 87, 89, 90\*; Wm., 48, 87\*, 88, 89, 90, 100  
 Snell, Han., 118; Jas., 118\*; My., 82; Pet., 82, 86  
 Snithe, Beatr., 16; Jn., 16  
 Snowe (Snow), Joan, 4, 11, 43; Jn., 4; Wm., 4\*, 11, 12  
 Soper (Sopper), Agn., 49; Cicely, 32; My., 45; Rob., 32, 45; Wm., 27  
 Southcott (Sothcott, Southcot), Arth., 23; Christoph., 45; Geo., 38\*; Han., 38\*; Josias, 45; Marg., 32, 47; My., 45; Mr., 69; Nath., 23  
 Southwood, Eliz., 29  
 Spare, Alice, 30, 40; Esth., 30; Sam., 30, 40\*  
 Speccot, Hy., 27; Marg., 27  
 Speeding, Eliz., 117  
 Spicer, Sus., 131  
 Spiller (Spillar), Ann, 104; Emb., 62; Grace, 129; Joan, 46; Jn., 46\*  
 Spirin, Eliz., 87; Sar., 80  
 Sprague (Sprake), Eliz., 71, 76; Joan, 71; My., 74; Wm., 71\*, 74, 76  
 Sprang, —, 73; Beuj., 73; Wm., 73  
 Spray, Eliz., 55  
 Squire, Christiana, 76; Francis, 54; My., 54; Wm., 76

- Stabback (Stabac, Staback, Stabacke, Stabbak, Stabbick), Christiana, 77, 78; Eliz., 34; Jn., 34; My., 80, 82\*, 89; Pet., 77\*; Thos., 80\*, 82\*, 89, 95; Thomasin, 34  
 Staddon, My., 133  
 Stanford, Chas., 27, 31; My., 27, 62  
 Staple, Charity, 63  
 Staplehill, Sar., 54  
 Staplelyn, Jane, 37; Jn., 37\*  
 Stauerd, Jn., 29; My., 29  
 Steel, Wm., vii  
 Steer, Charl., 121, 123, 132; Ric., 123; Rob.-Rutter, 121\*; Wm., 121, 123, 132  
 Stevens (Steevens, Stephens, Steuens), Anstice, 39; Elean., 81; Eliz., 79, 80\*, 81, 83\*; Esth., 119; Joan, 41; Marg., 36; Phil., 36, 39, 43; Thos., 77\*, 79, 80, 81, 83\*, 87, 94; Wm., 79  
 Stibbs, Ebenezer., 73; Edith, 73  
 Stocker, Grace, 78; My., 90  
 Stoford, Chas., 27\*, 28  
 Stogden, Jane, 35; Rob., 35; Thomasin, 35  
 Stokes (Stoackes), Agn., 33; Jas., 108; Joan, 108; Jn., 93, 108; My., 49; Sus., 93  
 Stone, Alice, 22; Elean., 22; Jas., 128; Joan, 89; My., 74, 82; Nath., 74; Salome, 128  
 Stoneman, Ann, 112; My., 41; My.-Ann, 112; Rob., 112  
 Storm, Thos., viii  
 Story, Rowl., 32; Thomasin, 32; Wm., 32  
 Strange, Abra., 35; Jn., 4\*, 5; Rob., 5; Sus., 35; Thos., 4\*; Wm., 35  
 Strong (Strouge), Rob., 3; Syb., 3; Thos., 131\*, 132\*  
 Summerbell, Han., 82; Jn., 82  
 Summerfill, Bridg., 107; Chas., 106, 107, 133; Marth., 106; My., 106, 107  
 Summers (Sum'ers), Charl., 120; Jn., 120; Sar., 63; Sus., 120; Thos., 63  
 Sumption, Esth., 131  
 Suxpich (Suebis, Suckbich, Suckispiche, Suckyspiche, Suspich, Suxbich, Suxpiche, Suxpitch, Suxpith), —, 82; Agn., 24, 26, 27\*, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37\*, 43, 54; Alice, 3, 11, 29; Anisia, 4; Ann, 15, 56, 57, 70, 79, 80, 98, 100, 101, 127; Christoph., 58, 75; Edw., 53, 55; Eliz., 15, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 64\*, 65, 66, 71, 91, 100; Emmanuel, 14; Grace, 51, 86, 87, 90, 94, 102; Han., 47, 86, 88, 109, 127; Jane, 33, 83, 126, 132; Jasper, 3, 10; Joan, 5, 11, 12; Jn., 2, 3, 15, 29, 30\*, 31, 33, 37\*, 38, 46, 47, 58, 62\*;
- Jud., 31; Marg., 8, 13, 28, 100, 103, 105\*, 110; My., 36, 49, 50, 52, 53, 62, 71, 75, 76, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 98, 101; Prud., 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 83; Ric., 3, 65, 80, 81\*, 83\*, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94\*, 100, 102, 103, 105; Rob., 8, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 22, 25, 29, 30\*, 33, 50\*, 53, 55, 56\*, 61, 100, 103\*, 105, 110, 118; Rog., vii; Sam., 37\*, 59; Sar., 49, 64\*; Silas, 67, 83; Sylvester, 35, 36, 38, 40\*, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47\*, 49\*, 58\*, 59\*, 61\*, 62\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66\*, 67\*, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 83, 85; Thos., vii, 2, 3\*, 4, 5, 10, 15, 18, 24, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37\*, 41, 43, 44, 50, 51, 54, 55\*, 56\*, 59, 60, 61\*, 65\*, 66\*, 68\*, 69, 71, 73, 80, 83, 84\*, 98; Thomasin, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42\*, 46, 47, 64; Tubal, 2, 11; Wm., 16, 31, 35, 38, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 79, 80, 82\*, 83, 85, 88, 98, 100, 101, 127  
 Swayne (Swain, Swaine, Swein), Eliz., 108, 109; Joan, 86, 87; Rebec., 122; Wm., 86, 105, 108  
 Swales, Christoph., 99; Marg., 99; Rebec., 99  
 Sydenham (Sydnham), Ann, 90, 97; Barnard, 92, 93, 94, 96\*, 97; Edm., 94, 96; Jn., 93; My., 41; Mephib., 90; Sar., 92, 93, 94, 96, 97  
 Symes, Joan, 15  
 Tabbe, Cath., 9; Jn., 9  
 Tanner (Tan'er), Jul., 86; My., 18  
 Taply, Edw., 89; My., 89  
 Tarr, Joan, 62; Jn., 64; Rob., 62, 64  
 Tatershall, Agn., 128; Jn., 128  
 Taunton, My., 27  
 Taverner, My., 74; Rob., 74  
 Taylder, My., 29; Nath., 29  
 Taylor (Taylour), Ann, 129; Ann-Maria, 130; Bernard, 56; Edith, 57, 85; Eliz., 18, 39, 64, 109; Geo., 57, 58, 59\*, 61, 62\*, 64, 67, 106\*, 109; Jn., 58, 106\*, 108, 110, 128\*, 129; Lucy, 98; My., 56, 62\*, 88, 106\*, 108, 110, 128; Nancy, 106, 109; Prud., 26; Ric., 103; Sar., 59, 110, 131, 133; Steph., 39; Sus., 103, 108; Thos., 39; Walt., 61; Wm., 59  
 Thomas, Ann, 90; Christiana, 31; Edith, 84; Elias, 111, 112; Frances, 90; Han., 82; Marg., 92; Marth., 78; My., 112; Wm., 92, 112  
 Thompson, Alice, 118; My., 118; Thos., 118  
 Thorn, Christiana, 77; Jn., 113; Marg., 106



- Tichbourn, Jos., 77; My., 77  
 Tifford, Joan, 17  
 Till, Isota, 16; Joan, 126; Phil., 16;  
 Wm., 126  
 Tinhorn, Sar., 94  
 Toake, Jane, 59  
 Toby, Jonath., 127; My., 127  
 Tolman (Talman), Eliz., 56; Geo.,  
 100\*; 102, 104\*, 127, 133; Jn., 102;  
 My., 100, 102, 104, 127, 128, 130,  
 133; Walt., 56  
 Toman, Eliz., 51; Thos., 51  
 Tomkin, Anstice, 52  
 Tomlynson, Ric., viii  
 Tonninge, Nic., 12\*  
 Tooker, Alice, 9  
 Topman, Betty, 101; Geo., 101; My.,  
 101  
 Tothill (Tottle), Ann, 11; Annis, 12;  
 Eliz., 27; Jn., 25; Marg., 25; Wm.,  
 11  
 Totten, Eliz., 128  
 Towning (Towning), Abig., 67; Ce-  
 cilia, 10; Joan, 10; Jn., 11; Marg.,  
 13\*; Nic., 10\*, 11, 13\*, 14; Rob.,  
 13; Wm., 14  
 Townsend, Jn., 119; My., 88, 101;  
 Wm., 88  
 Townson, Wm., 108  
 Towse, Eliz., 83; Rob., 83\*  
 Tozer, Din., 98, 99\*, 101, 127; Hy.,  
 98, 99, 127; My., 98  
 Trapling, Jn., 72; Thomasin, 72  
 Treby (Trebbey, Trbey, Triby), Alice,  
 120; Ann, 101, 102, 103\*, 104, 106\*;  
 Eliz., 101, 108\*, 109, 111, 112, 122;  
 Frances, 111, 132; Grace, 120, 122,  
 132; Jenny, 108; Jn., 109, 112;  
 My., 103; Prisc., 106; Sar., 102;  
 Sus., 132; Thos., 108, 120, 122, 132\*;  
 Wm., 101, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 106, 108\*,  
 109, 111, 112, 114, 128, 133  
 Tree, Betty, 111, 112; Charl., 118,  
 119; Eliz., 99, 111, 112, 116, 118,  
 129\*; Jn., 129; My., 99; Sar., 116;  
 Wm., 99\*, 111, 112, 116, 118, 129  
 Tregale, Jn., 133  
 Tregunner (Treguner), Joan, 83; Rob.,  
 83, 85  
 Tremlett (Tremlet), Eliz., 52, 76;  
 Jn., 54; Marth., 108; Wm., 52, 53\*,  
 54\*, 79  
 Tren, Jas., 116  
 Trickeye (Trickey, Trickye), Ann, 11;  
 Geo., 8\*; Joan, 11, 50; Jn., 8\*, 9\*,  
 11\*  
 Trislade, My., 130  
 Tristram, Christiana, 12; Jane, 25;  
 Thos., 12  
 Troake, Eliz., 35; Hy., 35; My., 35  
 Trobridge, Marg., 25  
 Tronkmor, My., 63  
 Trosse (Tross, Tross(e)), Ann, 64;  
 Cath., 93; Elaroy, 66; Eliz., 64, 78,  
 85, 93\*; Eliz. (Symons), 113; Emb.,  
 62; Joan, 68, 90; Jn., 66; My., 64,  
 78, 79, 84, 93, 101, 102; Mr., 77;  
 Nic., 43; Pet., 78, 79\*, 83, 84, 85;  
 Ric., 62; Thos., 64\*, 66, 68\*, 69\*,  
 70\*, 72, 75, 79, 90; Wm., 72, 106;  
 Wm. Long, 79, 93\*, 113; Wilmot,  
 43  
 Trout, Eliz., 131; Eliz.-Marg., 116;  
 Grace, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 131;  
 Jas., 120; Jn., 118; My.-Jane, 122;  
 Rog., 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 131;  
 Wm., 117  
 Trumpe, Joan, 16  
 Truslake, Sam., 53, 60; Sar., 53  
 Tryslake, Sam., 54\*  
 Tucker, Abra., 109; Eliz., 100; Jane,  
 100, 127; Joan, 7; Jn., 100, 127;  
 Jos., 114; Jos.-Sanders, 114; Sus.,  
 61; Thomasin, 114  
 Tuckerman, Esth., 59  
 Tuner, Fortune, 100  
 Turner, Chas., 39; Darlow, 59; Dor.,  
 35; Fortune, 80, 82\*, 84, 86\*, 87;  
 Joan, 39; Jn., 37, 69, 93; My., 59,  
 75, 82, 84, 96, 127; Sar., 80, 84, 86,  
 87\*, 97, 98; Thos., 35; Wm., 82\*  
 Turpyn, Wm., 37\*  
 Twyford, Thos., viii  
 Tylt, Temperance, 54  
 Underdown, Eliz., 94, 95; My., 94;  
 Phil., 94  
 Upton, Sar., 56  
 Ursery, Sar., 63; Thos., 63  
 Valentine, Sar., 112  
 Vasse, Joan, 34; Rog., 34  
 Venn, Eliz., 133; Joan, 61; Patience,  
 129; Sam., 61  
 Venner (Wenner), Agn., 40; Alice, 36\*,  
 38, 43, 46; Dor., 38, 57; Eliz., 52;  
 Francis, 46; Humph., 36\*, 38, 43,  
 46, 49, 70; Jn., 36, 52; Mell., 44;  
 Sar., 43, 64; Thos., 49  
 Vennerd, Alice, 73  
 Veysey (Veasey, Vesey), Betty, 106,  
 110; German, 103, 104, 106, 107,  
 128; Grace, 103, 108, 109, 110, 111,  
 113, 114, 129; Joan, 103, 104, 106,  
 107, 128; Jn., 107, 109, 121; My.,  
 114, 121; Ric., 113; Sar., 104, 111;  
 Wm., 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114,  
 121, 129

- Vincent, —, vii; Andr., 34; Jas., 34; Jane, 34; Jn., viii
- Vinicomb (Venicomb, Vinecomb, Vinnicombe), Ann, 96, 128; My., 77, 95\*, 96, 97, 100; Thos., 95\*, 96, 97\*, 100, 105, 110; Wm., 101
- Viviam, Jane, 67
- Voysey (Voisey), Agn.-Hempson, 121; Ann, 111; Eliz., 131; German, 111, 131; Grace, 116, 131; Jn., 116, 119\*, 120, 121; My., 119, 121, 122, 132\*; Thos., 132; Wm., 111, 116, 132
- Wade, Dion., 2
- Wadham, Thos., viii
- Waldron, —, 85\*; Dor., 87; Eliz., 95; My., 95; Francis, 87; Jn., 86; Prud., 128; Rebec., 95, 98; Rob., 86, 88, 91, 94; Sus., 86, 104; Thos., 95, 98\*, 104, 130; Wm., 87\*, 88
- Walker, Jas., ix, 90
- Wall, Parnell, 8
- Wallis, Andr., 44; Barb., 44; My., 44
- Walrond, Rebec., 110; Thos., 110, 114
- Walter (Walters), Ann-Maria, 130; Eliz., 114; Hy., 114; Thos., 130; Wm., 32, 33, 114
- Wannil (Wanil, Wannel), Debor., 92; Jn., 92; Mary, 82, 83; Sampson, 82, 83
- Ward (Ware), Cath, 127; Ric., 127; Wm., vii
- Warren (Warringe), Agn., 83; Ann, 67, 113, 115, 118, 120, 131; Charity, 115; Christoph., 47\*; Dor., 57; Eliz., 93, 94; Esth., 131; Geo., 10; Jas.-Lee, 108, 109; Joan, 47, 83; Jn., 82, 93, 94, 118; Jos., 113, 115, 118, 120, 131\*; Kezia, 113; My., 55, 76, 94, 120; My.-Lee, 131; Rob., 112, 131; Rog., 57; Sam., 67; Sar., 74, 108, 112, 113, 114, 130; Thos., 55, 76, 83, 108, 112, 113\*, 114, 117, 130; Wm., 83
- Washer, Alice, 74; Ric., 74
- Waters, Joan, 61
- Watson (Watson), Jos., 74; Wm., 73
- Way (Waye), Barb., 71, 95; Edw., 8; Joan, 15; Jn., 71, 96; Jud., 8
- Weale, My., 58; Ric., 58
- Wear (Weare), Marg., 12; Sus., 133
- Weauer, Dor., 35; Nath., 35
- Webber (Webb), Alex., 18; Benedict, 44, 45, 46\*, 48\*, 49\*, 59; Bridg., 44, 45, 46, 59; Din., 49, 62; Eliz., 121; Ezek., 113, 114\*, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 131; Geo., 114\*; Grace, 18; Han., 66, 79; Jane, 44, 45; Joan, 128; Jn., 113; Marg., 18; Mk., 120\*; Matt., 118; Ric., 116; Sar., 57, 71, 78, 113, 114\*, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121; Thomasin, 66; Walt., 18; Wm., 48, 66, 71, 114\*, 115
- Webber, Rutter *als.*, Jemima, 132
- Weeks, Clem., 77; My., 74
- Weldon, Frances, 129; P.C., 130
- Well, Edw., 101
- Welland, Rob.-Palk, 132
- Welsh, Ric., 68
- Welsman, Sar., 116
- Wenner, *see* Venner
- West, Abra., 57, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90\*, 91; Ann, 11, 14, 89, 132; Eliz., 26, 30, 34, 85, 86; Humph., 30; Joan, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91; Jn., 34, 91; My., 34, 88; Ric., 57; Rob., 132; Thomasin, 87; Wm., 132
- Westcott (Westoot), Ann, 103; Betty, 100; Charl., 113; Eliz., 52, 102, 103, 129\*; Flor., 91; Greenfield, 94, 95, 97\*, 98, 100\*, 126; Han., 99, 122, 127; Han.-Suxpitch, 99; Hugh, 91; Jas., 97; Joan, 97\*, 98\*, 100, 126, 128; Jn., 2, 102, 103, 114\*, 115, 124, 131\*, 133; Kezia, 115; My., 94, 95\*, 96, 97, 113, 114\*, 115, 127, 131, 132; Nancy, 129, 130; Ric., 2, 96, 97, 99, 126, 127; Rob., 96; Sally, 131; Thos., 97, 113; Wm., 91, 102\*, 113, 128, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*
- Weymouth, Jane, 73
- Wheaton (Wheato, Wheton), Ann, 15; Benedict, 28, 52; Cath., 17; Dor., 32, 42, 50; Eliz., 13, 17; Joan, 7, 14; Jn., 32, 50, 51, 52\*, 56, 60; Jos., 63; My., 50, 51; Otho, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17\*, 23, 29; Ric., 12, 28, 32, 34, 42, 48, 49, 56; Rose, 16, 29, 42; Sus., 48; Thomasin, 56; Wilm., 7
- White, Christoph., 66; Eliz., 56; Ell., 35; My., 36, 126, 132; Sar., 66; Thos., 35
- Whitefield, Matt., 39; Wilmot, 39
- Whitmore, Jn., 51; Sus., 51
- Whore, Elz., 73; Geo., 73
- Wigginton, Elz., 90
- Wilcox (Willecocks, Willcox), Ann, 66; Dan., 66; Elean., 95; Gilb., 68\*, 82, 89; Humph., 76, 77\*, 81\*, 84; Jane, 76, 82, 86; Jn., 77; Josiah, 98; Mark, 89; My., 68\*, 69, 77, 88
- Wilcox, Wilson *als.* Alice, 98
- Wild, Radf., 69
- Williams, Marg., 32; Rob., 32; Sar., 123; Wm., 32, 123\*

- Wills (Wylles), Ann, 78; Beatr., 16;  
Cath., 50, 53; Debor., 72; Grace,  
106; Joan, 55; Jn., 51, 52, 70, 86;  
Jul., 86; My., 70; Thos., 50, 51, 52,  
53, 55, 72, 75
- Wilson, Marth., 42
- Wilson, *als* Wilcox, Alice, 98
- Wilts, My., 56; Wm., 56
- Wise, Trystram, 23
- Withall, Esth., 38
- Withcombe, Sar., 57; Wm., 57
- Wolcott, Geo., 2; Jn., 1\*; Wm., 1\*, 2
- Won'ing, Thos., 62
- Wood, Elz., 107; Jn., 128; Marg.,  
59; My., 60
- Woodman, Eliz., 116\*, 117\*; Jas.,  
116\*, 117, 118\*, 130; Jas.-  
Hayward, 117, 118; Jenny, 108\*;  
Jn., 108\*; My., 117, 118\*, 130;  
Wm., 116; Wm.-Bathurst, 117\*
- Wotton (Woten), Alice, 11; Jn., 11;  
Rob., 94; Sam., 78; Sar., 78, 94
- Wraiford, Eliz., 58
- Wral, Marth, 95; Wm., 95
- Wranch, Isab., 105; Jas., 105; Wm.,  
105
- Wright, Dor., 60; Jane, 52; Magis.,  
45; Thos., 60
- Yalden, Han., 100
- Yeard, Dor., 44
- Yendole (Yondall), Edw., 59\*; Jn., 59;  
My., 59
- Young, Elean., 45
- Zeward (Zewarde), Eliz., 5; Joan, 4;  
Jn., 6; Madam, 79; Mr., 69; Thos.,  
4; Trich, 4, 6. *See also* Seward
- Zoksale, Wm., viii

---

 ADDENDUM.

Lee, Mr., 69.

---



THE REGISTERS

OF

CLYST ST. GEORGE,

CO. DEVON.

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
1899.

# REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

- |    |                        |                   |
|----|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. | BANSTEAD, - - -        | - SURREY.         |
| 2. | WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, | - WORCESTERSHIRE. |
| 3. | BEER HACKETT, - - -    | - DORSET.         |
| 4. | NORTH LUFFENHAM, - -   | - RUTLAND.        |
| 5. | MONK FRYSTON, - - -    | - YORKSHIRE.      |

1897.

- |     |  |                 |
|-----|--|-----------------|
| 6.  | STRATFORD-ON-AVON<br>(baptisms), - - - | - WARWICKSHIRE. |
| 7.  | IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS,                 | - SUFFOLK.      |
| 8.  | UPTON, - - -                           | - BERKSHIRE.    |
| 9.  | HAYDOR, - - -                          | - LINCOLN.      |
| 10. | NEWENDEN, - - -                        | - KENT.         |
| 11. | KIRK ELLA, - - -                       | - YORKSHIRE.    |

1898.

- |     |   |                    |
|-----|---|--------------------|
| 12. | WALESBY, - - -                          | - NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. |
| 13. | SARNESFIELD, - - -                      | - HEREFORDSHIRE    |
| 14. | DODDINGTON-PIGOT, - -                   | - LINCOLNSHIRE.    |
| 15. | BISHAM, - - -                           | - BERKSHIRE.       |
| 16. | STRATFORD-ON-AVON<br>(marriages), - - - | - WARWICKSHIRE.    |

1899.

- |     |                         |                  |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------|
| 17. | LYDLINCH, - - -         | - DORSET.        |
| 18. | LEDBURY, - - -          | - HEREFORDSHIRE. |
| 19. | BATTLEFIELD - - -       | - SHROPSHIRE.    |
| 20. | SIBDON CARWOOD - - -    | - SHROPSHIRE.    |
| 21. | ROWINGTON, - - -        | - WARWICKSHIRE.  |
| 22. | SHIPTON - - -           | - SHROPSHIRE.    |
| 23. | HARLEY - - -            | - SHROPSHIRE.    |
| 24. | MELVERLEY - - -         | - SHROPSHIRE.    |
| 25. | CLYST ST. GEORGE, - - - | - DEVONSHIRE.    |

## PROSPECTIVE WORK.

- |     |                                       |                    |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1.  | TOTTERNHOE, - - -                     | - BEDFORDSHIRE.    |
| 2.  | SWETTENHAM, - - -                     | - CHESHIRE.        |
| 3.  | UPTON OR OVERCHURCH,                  | - CHESHIRE.        |
| 4.  | REPTON, - - -                         | - DERBYSHIRE.      |
| 5.  | PLYMTREE, - - -                       | - DEVONSHIRE.      |
| 6.  | CHISLEHURST, - - -                    | - KENT.            |
| 7.  | WILLESDEN, - - -                      | - MIDDLESEX.       |
| 8.  | MOULTON, - - -                        | - NORTHAMPTONSHIRE |
| 9.  | LEIGH, - - -                          | - STAFFORDSHIRE.   |
| 10. | MORDEN, - - -                         | - SURREY.          |
| 11. | IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW,                 | - SUFFOLK.         |
| 12. | WEYBRIDGE, - - -                      | - SURREY.          |
| 13. | EAST GRINSTEAD, - - -                 | - SUSSEX.          |
| 14. | WESTBOURNE, - - -                     | - SUSSEX.          |
| 15. | MADDINGTON, - - -                     | - WILTSHIRE.       |
| 16. | STRATFORD-ON-AVON<br>(burials), - - - | - WARWICKSHIRE.    |
| 17. | LEDBURY ( <i>continuation</i> ), -    | - HEREFORDSHIRE.   |
| 18. | HUGGATE, - - -                        | - YORKSHIRE.       |

AND OTHERS.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

---

Vol. I., complete, with Index in cloth, £1 5s.

---

THIRD SERIES, Quarterly, Price 2s. 6d.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 10s. 6d., post free.

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

---

---

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

---

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A.

---

Second Series, enlarged and improved Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., complete, with Indexes, etc., in cloth, £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume, separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, Price 1s. each.

New Series of the above, consisting of Vols. I., II., III., and IV., with Indexes, price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1000 Families, Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 8d. each.

LONDON :

MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing :--

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the

Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET BIRMINGHAM.

---

*Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., B.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY : upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

*A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.









